IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA 1 IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO 2 3 4 5 ELIEZER WILLIAMS, et al., 6 Plaintiffs, 7 vs. No. 312236 STATE OF CALIFORNIA, 8 9 et al., Defendants. 10 11 / 12 13 14 Deposition of 15 16 LESLIE FAUSSET 17 August 29, 2001 18 19 20 21 22 Reported by: 23 DANIEL E. BLAIR 24 CSR No. 4388 Job No. 27837 25

| 1 | Page 2 | | Page 4 |
|--|--|--|---|
| 1 | APPEARANCES | 1 | INDEX OF EXAMINATION |
| 2 | | 2 | Page/Line |
| 3 | | 3 | Examination by Mr. Jacobs 5 13 |
| 4 | For the Plaintiffs: | 4 | , |
| 5 | Michael A. Jacobs, Esq. | 5 | |
| 6 | Morrison & Foerster LLP | 6 | |
| 7 | 425 Market Street | 7 | |
| 8 | San Francisco, California 94105-2482 | 8 | INDEX OF EXHIBITS |
| 9 | (415) 268-7455 | 9 | Number Description Page/Line |
| 10 | | 10 | SAD-130 Teaching and California's |
| 11 | For the Defendant STATE OF CALIFORNIA: | 11 | Future, 198 pages 55 9 |
| 12 | Framroze M. Virjee, Esq. | 12 | SAD-131 Request for Applications, |
| 13 | O'Melveny & Myers LLP | 13 | one page |
| 14 | 400 South Hope Street | 14 | SAD-132 Spotlight on C&I, An |
| 15 | Los Angeles, California 90071-2899 | 15 | Interview with Leslie |
| 16 | (213) 430-6000 | 16 | Fausset, 10 pages 192 13 |
| 17 | | 17 | SAD-133 Draft Minutes, California |
| 18 | For the Defendants DELAINE EASTIN, DEPARTMENT OF | 18 | State Board of Education, |
| 19 | EDUCATION, STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION: | 19 | July 11-12, 2001, 24 pages 206 5 |
| 20 | Anthony V. Seferian, Deputy Attorney General | 20 | |
| 21 | Office of the Attorney General | 21 | |
| 22 | 1300 I Street, Suite 1101 | 22 | |
| 23 | P.O. Box 944255 | 23 | |
| 24 | Sacramento, California 94244-2550 | 24 | |
| 25 | (916) 445-8227 | 25 | |
| | | | |
| | Page 3 | | Page 5 |
| 1 | APPEARANCES CONTINUED | 1 | BE IT REMEMBERED that on Wednesday, August 29, |
| 2 | | 2 | 2001, commencing at the hour of 10:00 a.m., at 400 |
| 3 | For the Defendants LAUSD and PAJARO VALLEY | 3 | Capitol Mall, Sacramento, California, before me, Daniel |
| 4 | UNIFIED SCHOOL DISTRICT: | 4 | E. Blair, a Certified Shorthand Reporter in the State of |
| 5 | Sarah Levitan Kaatz, Esq. | 5 | California, personally appeared |
| 6 | Lozano & Smith | 6 | LESLIE FAUSSET, |
| 7 8 | 20 Ragsdale Drive, Suite 201 Monterey, California 93940-5758 | 7 | a witness called by the Plaintiffs in the above-entitled |
| 9 | (831) 636-1501, Ext. 115 | 8 9 | action, who, having been duly sworn by the Certified |
| 10 | (051) 050 1501, LAL 115 | 10 | Shorthand Reporter to tell the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth, testified under oath as |
| 10 | | 10 | and nouning out the tradit, testined under Oath as |
| 11 | For the Defendant CALIFORNIA SCHOOL BOARD ASSOCIATION: | 11 | follows |
| 11 12 | | 11 12 | follows: oQo |
| | For the Defendant CALIFORNIA SCHOOL BOARD ASSOCIATION: Judy Cias, Assistant Legal Counsel California School Board Association | 12 | 000 |
| 12 | Judy Cias, Assistant Legal Counsel | 12 13 | 000 EXAMINATION BY MR. JACOBS |
| 12 13 | Judy Cias, Assistant Legal Counsel California School Board Association | 12 | oOo EXAMINATION BY MR. JACOBS Q. Good morning, Ms. Fausset. My name is Michael |
| 12 13 14 | Judy Cias, Assistant Legal Counsel California School Board Association 3100 Beacon Boulevard | 12 13 14 | 000 EXAMINATION BY MR. JACOBS |
| 12 13 14 15 | Judy Cias, Assistant Legal Counsel California School Board Association 3100 Beacon Boulevard West Sacramento, California 95691 | 12 13 14 15 | oOo EXAMINATION BY MR. JACOBS Q. Good morning, Ms. Fausset. My name is Michael Jacobs. I represent the plaintiffs in this case. Have you ever had your deposition taken before? |
| 12 13 14 15 16 | Judy Cias, Assistant Legal Counsel California School Board Association 3100 Beacon Boulevard West Sacramento, California 95691 | 12 13 14 15 16 | oOo EXAMINATION BY MR. JACOBS Q. Good morning, Ms. Fausset. My name is Michael Jacobs. I represent the plaintiffs in this case. Have you ever had your deposition taken before? |
| 12 13 14 15 16 17 | Judy Cias, Assistant Legal Counsel California School Board Association 3100 Beacon Boulevard West Sacramento, California 95691 (916) 371-4691 | 12 13 14 15 16 17 | oOo EXAMINATION BY MR. JACOBS Q. Good morning, Ms. Fausset. My name is Michael Jacobs. I represent the plaintiffs in this case. Have you ever had your deposition taken before? A. Many, many years ago. |
| 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | Judy Cias, Assistant Legal Counsel California School Board Association 3100 Beacon Boulevard West Sacramento, California 95691 (916) 371-4691 Also Present: Vikashni Pooni, | 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | oOo EXAMINATION BY MR. JACOBS Q. Good morning, Ms. Fausset. My name is Michael Jacobs. I represent the plaintiffs in this case. Have you ever had your deposition taken before? A. Many, many years ago. Q. Was it in connection with official duties? |
| 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | Judy Cias, Assistant Legal Counsel California School Board Association 3100 Beacon Boulevard West Sacramento, California 95691 (916) 371-4691 Also Present: Vikashni Pooni, | 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | oOo EXAMINATION BY MR. JACOBS Q. Good morning, Ms. Fausset. My name is Michael Jacobs. I represent the plaintiffs in this case. Have you ever had your deposition taken before? A. Many, many years ago. Q. Was it in connection with official duties? A. Yes. Q. What was the nature of the dispute? A. It was a personnel matter. |
| 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | Judy Cias, Assistant Legal Counsel California School Board Association 3100 Beacon Boulevard West Sacramento, California 95691 (916) 371-4691 Also Present: Vikashni Pooni, | 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | oOo EXAMINATION BY MR. JACOBS Q. Good morning, Ms. Fausset. My name is Michael Jacobs. I represent the plaintiffs in this case. Have you ever had your deposition taken before? A. Many, many years ago. Q. Was it in connection with official duties? A. Yes. Q. What was the nature of the dispute? |
| 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | Judy Cias, Assistant Legal Counsel California School Board Association 3100 Beacon Boulevard West Sacramento, California 95691 (916) 371-4691 Also Present: Vikashni Pooni, | 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | oOo EXAMINATION BY MR. JACOBS Q. Good morning, Ms. Fausset. My name is Michael Jacobs. I represent the plaintiffs in this case. Have you ever had your deposition taken before? A. Many, many years ago. Q. Was it in connection with official duties? A. Yes. Q. What was the nature of the dispute? A. It was a personnel matter. Q. Was this in San Diego? A. Yes. |
| 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 | Judy Cias, Assistant Legal Counsel California School Board Association 3100 Beacon Boulevard West Sacramento, California 95691 (916) 371-4691 Also Present: Vikashni Pooni, | 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 | oOo EXAMINATION BY MR. JACOBS Q. Good morning, Ms. Fausset. My name is Michael Jacobs. I represent the plaintiffs in this case. Have you ever had your deposition taken before? A. Many, many years ago. Q. Was it in connection with official duties? A. Yes. Q. What was the nature of the dispute? A. It was a personnel matter. Q. Was this in San Diego? A. Yes. Q. Are you familiar from that experience with the |
| 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | Judy Cias, Assistant Legal Counsel California School Board Association 3100 Beacon Boulevard West Sacramento, California 95691 (916) 371-4691 Also Present: Vikashni Pooni, | 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | oOo EXAMINATION BY MR. JACOBS Q. Good morning, Ms. Fausset. My name is Michael Jacobs. I represent the plaintiffs in this case. Have you ever had your deposition taken before? A. Many, many years ago. Q. Was it in connection with official duties? A. Yes. Q. What was the nature of the dispute? A. It was a personnel matter. Q. Was this in San Diego? A. Yes. |

| Page | 6 |
|------|---|

| Page | 8 |
|------|---|
| | |

| | Page 6 | | Page 8 |
|--|--|--|---|
| 1 | A. It might help if you would remind me. | 1 | A. Different chief. |
| 2 | Q. Fair enough. I ask questions. You wait a second | 2 | Q. Different chief deputy. |
| 3 | or two to give your lawyer a chance to object. He | 3 | What programs branch was that? |
| | | | |
| 4 | objects in most cases for the record, and then you | 4 | A. That is the branch for educational equity, access |
| 5 | decide whether there's something whether you have an | 5 | and support. |
| 6 | issue with the question. If the question is ambiguous | 6 | Q. Today do you have the educational equity, access |
| 7 | or you don't understand it, please let me know. | 7 | and support branch under your purview? |
| 8 | The reporter will make a transcript. The | 8 | A. I do. |
| 9 | transcript can be used for a variety of purposes in the | 9 | Q. You better let me finish the question. Otherwise |
| 10 | litigation, including for some purposes at trial. So | 10 | the record is going to be confused. |
| 11 | you should think of this as testimony that's just as | 11 | What other branches do you currently have under |
| 12 | sworn as if you were in front of a judge. You will then | 12 | your purview? |
| 13 | get a chance to look at the transcript afterwards and | 13 | A. Curriculum instruction leadership. And the other |
| 14 | make any corrections. But at trial, I get to comment on | 14 | is child, youth and family services promotion. |
| | the corrections. | | |
| 15 | | 15 | Q. And aside from branches, do you have any units |
| 16 | Does that all make sense? | 16 | under your purview? |
| 17 | A. Yes. | 17 | MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as |
| 18 | Q. Okay. What is your current title? | 18 | to units. |
| 19 | A. Chief Deputy Superintendent of work policy and | 19 | THE WITNESS: I have the communications |
| 20 | programs with the California Department of Education. | 20 | department that reports to me. |
| 21 | Q. Since you assumed duties with the California | 21 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Any others? |
| 22 | Department of Education, has your title changed? | 22 | A. No. |
| 23 | A. Yes. | 23 | Q. Let's take those in reverse order. The |
| 24 | Q. What was it when you started? | 24 | communications department, what is its what are its |
| 25 | A. I don't know if I can even remember. Oh, do I | 25 | chief functions? |
| 23 | A. I don't know if I can even temember. On, do I | 25 | |
| | | | |
| 1 | Page 7 | 1 | Page 9 A Both internal and external communication dealing |
| 1 | have a business card? | 1 2 | A. Both internal and external communication, dealing |
| 2 | have a business card? MR. VIRJEE: You don't need to look at anything. | 2 | A. Both internal and external communication, dealing with the press and the media primarily. |
| 2 3 | have a business card? MR. VIRJEE: You don't need to look at anything. Give him what you remember. | 2 3 | A. Both internal and external communication, dealing with the press and the media primarily.Q. So does it not include, then, communications to |
| 2 3 4 | have a business card? MR. VIRJEE: You don't need to look at anything. Give him what you remember. THE WITNESS: Was Chief Deputy Superintendent | 2 3 4 | A. Both internal and external communication, dealing with the press and the media primarily.Q. So does it not include, then, communications to districts about, for example, change in departmental |
| 2 3 4 5 | have a business card? MR. VIRJEE: You don't need to look at anything. Give him what you remember. THE WITNESS: Was Chief Deputy Superintendent for, I think it was curriculum instruction and | 2 3 4 5 | A. Both internal and external communication, dealing with the press and the media primarily.Q. So does it not include, then, communications to districts about, for example, change in departmental policy? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 | have a business card? MR. VIRJEE: You don't need to look at anything. Give him what you remember. THE WITNESS: Was Chief Deputy Superintendent for, I think it was curriculum instruction and departmental management or something like that. | 2 3 4 5 6 | A. Both internal and external communication, dealing with the press and the media primarily. Q. So does it not include, then, communications to districts about, for example, change in departmental policy? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Overbroad, vague and |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 | have a business card? MR. VIRJEE: You don't need to look at anything. Give him what you remember. THE WITNESS: Was Chief Deputy Superintendent for, I think it was curriculum instruction and departmental management or something like that. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: What year did you assume that | 2 3 4 5 6 7 | A. Both internal and external communication, dealing with the press and the media primarily. Q. So does it not include, then, communications to districts about, for example, change in departmental policy? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Overbroad, vague and ambiguous. Also assumes facts not in evidence, calls |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | have a business card? MR. VIRJEE: You don't need to look at anything. Give him what you remember. THE WITNESS: Was Chief Deputy Superintendent for, I think it was curriculum instruction and departmental management or something like that. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: What year did you assume that position? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | A. Both internal and external communication, dealing with the press and the media primarily. Q. So does it not include, then, communications to districts about, for example, change in departmental policy? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Overbroad, vague and ambiguous. Also assumes facts not in evidence, calls for speculation as to what the districts might not |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | have a business card? MR. VIRJEE: You don't need to look at anything. Give him what you remember. THE WITNESS: Was Chief Deputy Superintendent for, I think it was curriculum instruction and departmental management or something like that. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: What year did you assume that position? A. I assumed the position in May of 1998. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | A. Both internal and external communication, dealing with the press and the media primarily. Q. So does it not include, then, communications to districts about, for example, change in departmental policy? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Overbroad, vague and ambiguous. Also assumes facts not in evidence, calls for speculation as to what the districts might not get might or might not get or see. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | have a business card? MR. VIRJEE: You don't need to look at anything. Give him what you remember. THE WITNESS: Was Chief Deputy Superintendent for, I think it was curriculum instruction and departmental management or something like that. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: What year did you assume that position? A. I assumed the position in May of 1998. Q. Was there a single change to your current title | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | A. Both internal and external communication, dealing with the press and the media primarily. Q. So does it not include, then, communications to districts about, for example, change in departmental policy? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Overbroad, vague and ambiguous. Also assumes facts not in evidence, calls for speculation as to what the districts might not get might or might not get or see. THE WITNESS: The communications specifically and |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | have a business card? MR. VIRJEE: You don't need to look at anything. Give him what you remember. THE WITNESS: Was Chief Deputy Superintendent for, I think it was curriculum instruction and departmental management or something like that. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: What year did you assume that position? A. I assumed the position in May of 1998. Q. Was there a single change to your current title or were there multiple changes? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | A. Both internal and external communication, dealing with the press and the media primarily. Q. So does it not include, then, communications to districts about, for example, change in departmental policy? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Overbroad, vague and ambiguous. Also assumes facts not in evidence, calls for speculation as to what the districts might not get might or might not get or see. THE WITNESS: The communications specifically and directly to districts don't usually go through the |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | have a business card? MR. VIRJEE: You don't need to look at anything. Give him what you remember. THE WITNESS: Was Chief Deputy Superintendent for, I think it was curriculum instruction and departmental management or something like that. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: What year did you assume that position? A. I assumed the position in May of 1998. Q. Was there a single change to your current title or were there multiple changes? A. One change. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | A. Both internal and external communication, dealing with the press and the media primarily. Q. So does it not include, then, communications to districts about, for example, change in departmental policy? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Overbroad, vague and ambiguous. Also assumes facts not in evidence, calls for speculation as to what the districts might not get might or might not get or see. THE WITNESS: The communications specifically and directly to districts don't usually go through the communications department. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | have a business card? MR. VIRJEE: You don't need to look at anything. Give him what you remember. THE WITNESS: Was Chief Deputy Superintendent for, I think it was curriculum instruction and departmental management or something like that. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: What year did you assume that position? A. I assumed the position in May of 1998. Q. Was there a single change to your current title or were there multiple changes? A. One change. Q. The single change, when did that occur? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | A. Both internal and external communication, dealing with the press and the media primarily. Q. So does it not include, then, communications to districts about, for example, change in departmental policy? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Overbroad, vague and ambiguous. Also assumes facts not in evidence, calls for speculation as to what the districts might not get might or might not get or see. THE WITNESS: The communications specifically and directly to districts don't usually go through the communications department. MR. SEFERIAN: Counsel, can we stipulate that an |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | have a business card? MR. VIRJEE: You don't need to look at anything. Give him what you remember. THE WITNESS: Was Chief Deputy Superintendent for, I think it was curriculum instruction and departmental management or something like that. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: What year did you assume that position? A. I assumed the position in May of 1998. Q. Was there a single change to your current title or were there multiple changes? A. One change. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | A. Both internal and external communication, dealing with the press and the media primarily. Q. So does it not include, then, communications to districts about, for example, change in departmental policy? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Overbroad, vague and ambiguous. Also assumes facts not in evidence, calls for speculation as to what the districts might not get might or might not get or see. THE WITNESS: The communications specifically and directly to districts don't usually go through the communications department. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | have a business card? MR. VIRJEE: You don't need to look at anything. Give him what you remember. THE WITNESS: Was Chief Deputy Superintendent for, I think it was curriculum instruction and departmental management or something like that. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: What year did you assume that position? A. I assumed the position in May of 1998. Q. Was there a single change to your current title or were there multiple changes? A. One change. Q. The single change, when did that occur? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | A. Both internal and external communication, dealing with the press and the media primarily. Q. So does it not include, then, communications to districts about, for example, change in departmental policy? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Overbroad, vague and ambiguous. Also assumes facts not in evidence, calls for speculation as to what the districts might not get might or might not get or see. THE WITNESS: The communications specifically and directly to districts don't usually go through the communications department. MR. SEFERIAN: Counsel, can we stipulate that an |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | have a business card? MR. VIRJEE: You don't need to look at anything. Give him what you remember. THE WITNESS: Was Chief Deputy Superintendent for, I think it was curriculum instruction and departmental management or something like that. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: What year did you assume that position? A. I assumed the position in May of 1998. Q. Was there a single change to your current title or were there multiple changes? A. One change. Q. The single change, when did that occur? A. Approximately two years ago. Q. Did the change in title correspond to a change in | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | A. Both internal and external communication, dealing with the press and the media primarily. Q. So does it not include, then, communications to districts about, for example, change in departmental policy? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Overbroad, vague and ambiguous. Also assumes facts not in evidence, calls for speculation as to what the districts might not get might or might not get or see. THE WITNESS: The communications specifically and directly to districts don't usually go through the communications department. MR. SEFERIAN: Counsel, can we stipulate that an objection by and on behalf of the State is being made on |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | have a business card? MR. VIRJEE: You don't need to look at anything. Give him what you remember. THE WITNESS: Was Chief Deputy Superintendent for, I think it was curriculum instruction and departmental management or something like that. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: What year did you assume that position? A. I assumed the position in May of 1998. Q. Was there a single change to your current title or were there multiple changes? A. One change. Q. The single change, when did that occur? A. Approximately two years ago. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | A. Both internal and external communication, dealing with the press and the media primarily. Q. So does it not include, then, communications to districts about, for example, change in departmental policy? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Overbroad, vague and ambiguous. Also assumes facts not in evidence, calls for speculation as to what the districts might not get might or might not get or see. THE WITNESS: The communications specifically and directly to districts don't usually go through the communications department. MR. SEFERIAN: Counsel, can we stipulate that an objection by and on behalf of the State is being made on behalf of the AG? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | have a business card? MR. VIRJEE: You don't need to look at anything. Give him what you remember. THE WITNESS: Was Chief Deputy Superintendent for, I think it was curriculum instruction and departmental management or something like that. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: What year did you assume that position? A. I assumed the position in May of 1998. Q. Was there a single change to your current title or were there multiple changes? A. One change. Q. The single change, when did that occur? A. Approximately two years ago. Q. Did the change in title correspond to a change in your assigned responsibilities? A. Yes. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | A. Both internal and external communication, dealing with the press and the media primarily. Q. So does it not include, then, communications to districts about, for example, change in departmental policy? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Overbroad, vague and ambiguous. Also assumes facts not in evidence, calls for speculation as to what the districts might not get might or might not get or see. THE WITNESS: The communications specifically and directly to districts don't usually go through the communications department. MR. SEFERIAN: Counsel, can we stipulate that an objection by and on behalf of the State is being made on behalf of the AG? MR. JACOBS: Yes. |
| $\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\end{array}$ | have a business card? MR. VIRJEE: You don't need to look at anything. Give him what you remember. THE WITNESS: Was Chief Deputy Superintendent for, I think it was curriculum instruction and departmental management or something like that. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: What year did you assume that position? A. I assumed the position in May of 1998. Q. Was there a single change to your current title or were there multiple changes? A. One change. Q. The single change, when did that occur? A. Approximately two years ago. Q. Did the change in title correspond to a change in your assigned responsibilities? A. Yes. Q. What was the change in responsibilities that | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | A. Both internal and external communication, dealing with the press and the media primarily. Q. So does it not include, then, communications to districts about, for example, change in departmental policy? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Overbroad, vague and ambiguous. Also assumes facts not in evidence, calls for speculation as to what the districts might not get might or might not get or see. THE WITNESS: The communications specifically and directly to districts don't usually go through the communications department. MR. SEFERIAN: Counsel, can we stipulate that an objection by and on behalf of the State is being made on behalf of the AG? MR. JACOBS: Yes. MS. KAATZ: And so I don't have to object as to form, we'd like to join in that as well. |
| $\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ \end{array}$ | have a business card? MR. VIRJEE: You don't need to look at anything. Give him what you remember. THE WITNESS: Was Chief Deputy Superintendent for, I think it was curriculum instruction and departmental management or something like that. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: What year did you assume that position? A. I assumed the position in May of 1998. Q. Was there a single change to your current title or were there multiple changes? A. One change. Q. The single change, when did that occur? A. Approximately two years ago. Q. Did the change in title correspond to a change in your assigned responsibilities? A. Yes. Q. What was the change in responsibilities that coincided with the change in title? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | A. Both internal and external communication, dealing with the press and the media primarily. Q. So does it not include, then, communications to districts about, for example, change in departmental policy? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Overbroad, vague and ambiguous. Also assumes facts not in evidence, calls for speculation as to what the districts might not get might or might not get or see. THE WITNESS: The communications specifically and directly to districts don't usually go through the communications department. MR. SEFERIAN: Counsel, can we stipulate that an objection by and on behalf of the State is being made on behalf of the AG? MR. JACOBS: Yes. MS. KAATZ: And so I don't have to object as to form, we'd like to join in that as well. MS. CIAS: CSBA joins also. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | have a business card? MR. VIRJEE: You don't need to look at anything. Give him what you remember. THE WITNESS: Was Chief Deputy Superintendent for, I think it was curriculum instruction and departmental management or something like that. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: What year did you assume that position? A. I assumed the position in May of 1998. Q. Was there a single change to your current title or were there multiple changes? A. One change. Q. The single change, when did that occur? A. Approximately two years ago. Q. Did the change in title correspond to a change in your assigned responsibilities? A. Yes. Q. What was the change in responsibilities that coincided with the change in title? A. We reorganized in the department and created a | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | A. Both internal and external communication, dealing with the press and the media primarily. Q. So does it not include, then, communications to districts about, for example, change in departmental policy? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Overbroad, vague and ambiguous. Also assumes facts not in evidence, calls for speculation as to what the districts might not get might or might not get or see. THE WITNESS: The communications specifically and directly to districts don't usually go through the communications department. MR. SEFERIAN: Counsel, can we stipulate that an objection by and on behalf of the State is being made on behalf of the AG? MR. JACOBS: Yes. MS. KAATZ: And so I don't have to object as to form, we'd like to join in that as well. MS. CIAS: CSBA joins also. MR. JACOBS: I don't object to any of that. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | have a business card? MR. VIRJEE: You don't need to look at anything. Give him what you remember. THE WITNESS: Was Chief Deputy Superintendent for, I think it was curriculum instruction and departmental management or something like that. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: What year did you assume that position? A. I assumed the position in May of 1998. Q. Was there a single change to your current title or were there multiple changes? A. One change. Q. The single change, when did that occur? A. Approximately two years ago. Q. Did the change in title correspond to a change in your assigned responsibilities? A. Yes. Q. What was the change in responsibilities that coincided with the change in title? A. We reorganized in the department and created a branch where we put all of the accountability issues. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | A. Both internal and external communication, dealing with the press and the media primarily. Q. So does it not include, then, communications to districts about, for example, change in departmental policy? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Overbroad, vague and ambiguous. Also assumes facts not in evidence, calls for speculation as to what the districts might not get might or might not get or see. THE WITNESS: The communications specifically and directly to districts don't usually go through the communications department. MR. SEFERIAN: Counsel, can we stipulate that an objection by and on behalf of the State is being made on behalf of the AG? MR. JACOBS: Yes. MS. KAATZ: And so I don't have to object as to form, we'd like to join in that as well. MS. CIAS: CSBA joins also. MR. JACOBS: I don't object to any of that. Q. The child, youth and family services branch, what |
| $\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$ | have a business card? MR. VIRJEE: You don't need to look at anything. Give him what you remember. THE WITNESS: Was Chief Deputy Superintendent for, I think it was curriculum instruction and departmental management or something like that. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: What year did you assume that position? A. I assumed the position in May of 1998. Q. Was there a single change to your current title or were there multiple changes? A. One change. Q. The single change, when did that occur? A. Approximately two years ago. Q. Did the change in title correspond to a change in your assigned responsibilities? A. Yes. Q. What was the change in responsibilities that coincided with the change in title? A. We reorganized in the department and created a branch where we put all of the accountability issues. And so that went that branch went to the other | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | A. Both internal and external communication, dealing with the press and the media primarily. Q. So does it not include, then, communications to districts about, for example, change in departmental policy? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Overbroad, vague and ambiguous. Also assumes facts not in evidence, calls for speculation as to what the districts might not get might or might not get or see. THE WITNESS: The communications specifically and directly to districts don't usually go through the communications department. MR. SEFERIAN: Counsel, can we stipulate that an objection by and on behalf of the State is being made on behalf of the AG? MR. JACOBS: Yes. MS. KAATZ: And so I don't have to object as to form, we'd like to join in that as well. MS. CIAS: CSBA joins also. MR. JACOBS: I don't object to any of that. Q. The child, youth and family services branch, what are its principal responsibilities? |
| $\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$ | have a business card? MR. VIRJEE: You don't need to look at anything. Give him what you remember. THE WITNESS: Was Chief Deputy Superintendent for, I think it was curriculum instruction and departmental management or something like that. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: What year did you assume that position? A. I assumed the position in May of 1998. Q. Was there a single change to your current title or were there multiple changes? A. One change. Q. The single change, when did that occur? A. Approximately two years ago. Q. Did the change in title correspond to a change in your assigned responsibilities? A. Yes. Q. What was the change in responsibilities that coincided with the change in title? A. We reorganized in the department and created a branch where we put all of the accountability issues. And so that went that branch went to the other chief. And then another programs branch came to me. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | A. Both internal and external communication, dealing with the press and the media primarily. Q. So does it not include, then, communications to districts about, for example, change in departmental policy? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Overbroad, vague and ambiguous. Also assumes facts not in evidence, calls for speculation as to what the districts might not get might or might not get or see. THE WITNESS: The communications specifically and directly to districts don't usually go through the communications department. MR. SEFERIAN: Counsel, can we stipulate that an objection by and on behalf of the State is being made on behalf of the AG? MR. JACOBS: Yes. MS. KAATZ: And so I don't have to object as to form, we'd like to join in that as well. MS. CIAS: CSBA joins also. MR. JACOBS: I don't object to any of that. Q. The child, youth and family services branch, what are its principal responsibilities? A. That branch is responsible for the child |
| $\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$ | have a business card? MR. VIRJEE: You don't need to look at anything. Give him what you remember. THE WITNESS: Was Chief Deputy Superintendent for, I think it was curriculum instruction and departmental management or something like that. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: What year did you assume that position? A. I assumed the position in May of 1998. Q. Was there a single change to your current title or were there multiple changes? A. One change. Q. The single change, when did that occur? A. Approximately two years ago. Q. Did the change in title correspond to a change in your assigned responsibilities? A. Yes. Q. What was the change in responsibilities that coincided with the change in title? A. We reorganized in the department and created a branch where we put all of the accountability issues. And so that went that branch went to the other | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | A. Both internal and external communication, dealing with the press and the media primarily. Q. So does it not include, then, communications to districts about, for example, change in departmental policy? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Overbroad, vague and ambiguous. Also assumes facts not in evidence, calls for speculation as to what the districts might not get might or might not get or see. THE WITNESS: The communications specifically and directly to districts don't usually go through the communications department. MR. SEFERIAN: Counsel, can we stipulate that an objection by and on behalf of the State is being made on behalf of the AG? MR. JACOBS: Yes. MS. KAATZ: And so I don't have to object as to form, we'd like to join in that as well. MS. CIAS: CSBA joins also. MR. JACOBS: I don't object to any of that. Q. The child, youth and family services branch, what are its principal responsibilities? |

| Page | 10 |
|------|----|
|------|----|

| 1 age 10 | | 1 age 12 |
|---|---|---|
| as child nutrition programs, and other support programs that are targeted toward our earliest learners. Q. The curriculum and instructional leadership branch, what are its principal responsibilities? A. They're really imbedded in the title of the branch. They deal with instructional materials processes. They deal with professional development. They deal with specific projects, again, curricular and instructional, targeted toward elementary, middle and high school. Q. By instructional materials processes, what do you mean? A. The curriculum frameworks and instructional resources division deals with the state adoption process. Q. Does it deal with it in terms of adjusting the process or does it deal with it A. Managing excuse me. Q as opposed to actually performing the adoption function? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. Assumes that those things are mutually exclusive. I don't think that makes sense. THE WITNESS: Could you clarify the question for me? | $ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $ | responsibilities of the curriculum and instructional leadership branch? A. They would manage any grant application and distribution processes. They would coordinate any professional development efforts that come through the Department of Education, and interface with the commission on teacher credentialing. Q. Interface with the commission on teacher credentialing, the CTC, on what issues? A. We coordinate the BTSA program, B-T-S-A, Beginning Teacher Support Program, for example. The Superintendent of Public Instruction has a designee that serves on the commission. And our staff would then be staff to and support that individual. Q. Who is that individual? A. It's currently Marlyn Whirry, M-a-r-l-y-n, W-h-i-r-r-y, last year's national teacher of the year. Q. In this role, does the department actually deliver professional development content to teachers? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. MR. VIRJEE: Calls for speculation, overbroad. THE WITNESS: I don't have the depth of detail to specifically answer that. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Can you but it is more than a grant allocation function; is that correct? |
| Page 11 | | Page 13 |
| Q. BY MR. JACOBS: You've described it as having a relationship to the process the State Board of Education ultimately adopts textbooks, correct? A. Correct. Q. Does the curriculum instructional leadership branch make recommendations to the State Board of Education on whether particular curricula, for example, | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 | A. In some instances, yes.Q. And the instances that you're thinking of, what does the branch do?A. The instances I'm thinking of would be specific training actually around a grant, where we would provide technical assistance.Q. Technical assistance to the grantee in |
| | | |

8 should be adopted?

- 9 MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as 10 to who makes the recommendations.
- 11 THE WITNESS: There is a curriculum commission
- 12 that is an arm of the State Board of Education. Our
- 13 responsibility in the department is to support the
- 14 curriculum commission in managing those process.
- BY MR. JACOBS: Can you give me a little more 15 Q.
- 16 detail what you mean by managing the process?
- 17 Supporting the commission in -- we are basically A.
- staff to the commission. So we would do the work around 18
- 19 helping them with their agendas, helping organize their
- 20 meetings, helping to facilitate their meetings.
- 21 Q. And then the next category in that branch that
- 22 you referred to was professional development; is that
- 23 correct?
- 24 A. Correct.
- 25 Q. And what are the professional development

- Q. Technical assistance to the grantee in
- 8 implementing the grant?
- 9 MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation.
- 10 THE WITNESS: In both applying for as well as
- 11 implementing.
- 12 BY MR. JACOBS: The first branch you mentioned 0.
- 13 was the educational equity, access and support branch,
- 14 correct?
- 15 A. Correct.
- 16 Q. What are its functions?
- 17 There are three divisions within that branch. A.
- 18 One is state special schools. The second is special
- 19 education. And the third is a support division that
- 20 deals primarily with safe schools grant administration.
- 21 That's the primary function.
- 22 Is it your function to supervise the chiefs of Q.
- 23 these branches?
- 24 MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as 25 to supervise.

| | Page 14 | | Page 16 |
|----|--|----|---|
| 1 | THE WITNESS: The deputies for each of these | 1 | You referred, for example, to the designee of the |
| 2 | branches report to me. | 2 | department on the CTC, the teacher you referred to, |
| 3 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And do you prepare performance | 3 | Ms. Whirry. I'm wondering whether you are the designee |
| 4 | evaluations for them? | 4 | for the department on any boards or bodies. |
| 5 | A. Yes. | 5 | MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. |
| 6 | Q. And does someone in charge of the communications | 6 | You're asking whether she has been designated by the |
| 7 | department report to you? | 7 | department to any public boards or bodies? |
| 8 | A. Yes. | 8 | MR. JACOBS: If that helps clarify, yes. |
| 9 | Q. What's the title of that position? | 9 | THE WITNESS: The only one I believe is the |
| 10 | A. Don't know. | 10 | Western Association of Schools and Colleges Commission. |
| 11 | Q. It's not branch chief, it's something department | 11 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: What is your role in WASC? |
| 12 | something? | 12 | A. I am the superintendent's designee to that |
| 13 | A. Correct. | 13 | commission as of May of 2000 May of 2001. Just last |
| 14 | Q. And do you prepare performance do you prepare | 14 | May. |
| 15 | a performance evaluation for that individual? | 15 | Q. Who was your predecessor? |
| 16 | A. Yes, I do. | 16 | A. Jim Perino, former superintendent. |
| 17 | Q. Does anyone else report to you? | 17 | Q. Have you gone to any WASC is this you're a |
| 18 | MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as | 18 | designee to the WASC board, is that the title? |
| 19 | to report. | 19 | A. To the commission. |
| 20 | THE WITNESS: The other direct reports would be | 20 | Q. Have you been to any commission meetings? |
| 21 | my executive assistant, a consultant, and the individual | 21 | A. Yes. |
| 22 | who manages the waiver office. | 22 | Q. Let's talk about WASC for a minute. When you |
| 23 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Judy Penva [phonetic]? | 23 | were in San Diego, did you have interactions with WASC? |
| 24 | A. Uh-huh. | 24 | MR. VIRJEE: When you say San Diego, you're |
| 25 | MR. SEFERIAN: Is that yes? | 25 | talking about when she was employed in Poway? |
| | | | |
| | Page 15 | | Page 17 |
| 1 | THE WITNESS: Yes. | 1 | MR. JACOBS: Yes. |
| 2 | O. BY MR. JACOBS: And the consultant's, what are | 2 | THE WITNESS: Yes, I did. |

| 2 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And the consultant's, what are | |
|---|---|--|
| 3 | the consultant's duties? | |
| 4 | A. The consultant serves as an assistant to me, and | |

- 5 would do research and coordination for me.
- 6 Q. By research, what are you referring to?
- 7 A. For example, if a specific problem, for instance,
- 8 was brought to me, then I would ask this individual to
- 9 get me the background.
- 10 Q. And by coordination, what do you mean?
- 11 A. If -- if we're working through the various
- 12 process that we work through, I might ask this person to
- 13 do the follow-up for me, to alert people to the14 deadlines.
- 15 Q. Are there any other direct reports to you?
- 16 A. Not that I can recall right now.
- 17 Q. Okay. And do you report directly to whom?
- 18 A. The State Superintendent of Public Instruction19 Delaine Eastin.
- 20 Q. And you've reported to Ms. Eastin since you
- 21 joined the department in May 1998; is that correct?
- 22 A. Correct.
- 23 Q. Do you serve in an official capacity as a member
- 24 of any other state entities?
- 25 Let me clarify what I'm asking.

- THE WITNESS: Yes, I did.
- 3 Q. BY MR. JACOBS: What were your interactions with 4 WASC?
- 5 A. I have served on a number of accrediting teams.
- 6 Q. Any other -- did you have any other interactions
- 7 with WASC when you were employed in San Diego?
- 8 MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as 9 to interactions.
- 10 THE WITNESS: What specifically do you mean by11 interactions?
- 12 MR. JACOBS: Well, I can ask you some examples,
- 13 and then we'll go broad again.
- 14 Q. Were you in any schools that were visited by WASC $\,$
- 15 teams and subject as part of the WASC accreditation
- 16 program?
- 17 A. Yes.
- 18 MR. VIRJEE: At any time?
- 19 MR. JACOBS: In San Diego.
- 20 MR. VIRJEE: Any time while she was at Poway?
- 21 MR. JACOBS: Right. Let's back up a second.
- 22 Q. Your career in education started when?
- 23 A. A long time ago.
- 24 MR. VIRJEE: First grade? Kindergarten?
- 25 THE WITNESS: My adult professional career?

| | Page 18 | | Page 20 |
|----|--|----|--|
| 1 | MR. JACOBS: Yes. | 1 | A. And middle schools. And, in fact, they have a |
| 2 | THE WITNESS: Started in, I believe it was 1972. | 2 | process for elementary schools as well. |
| 3 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Did you start as a teacher? | 3 | Q. When you were from the Poway district, did you |
| 4 | A. I did. | 4 | have interactions with WASC as part of their process of |
| 5 | Q. How long was it a teacher in the classroom? | 5 | accrediting schools in Poway? |
| 6 | A. Correct. | 6 | A. Yes. |
| 7 | Q. How long was that? | 7 | Q. Can you describe those, the nature of those |
| 8 | A. I was a teacher in the last classroom for six | 8 | interactions? |
| 9 | years. Would you like me to go through would that be | 9 | MR. VIRJEE: Vague as to nature of interactions. |
| 10 | easier? | 10 | Vague as to time, and in which one of these positions |
| 11 | Q. Thank you. Yes, please. | 11 | she was in during which time period. |
| 12 | A. I was a teacher in the classroom for six years, | 12 | THE WITNESS: When I had the assistant principal |
| 13 | and I taught first grade. I was then a reading | 13 | position at the middle school, I was responsible for |
| 14 | specialist at two different schools for two years each. | 14 | coordinating the accreditation process for that school. |
| 15 | I then was a project coordinator at an elementary school | 15 | The only other experience I recall would have been as an |
| 16 | for two years. I then was an assistant principal at a | 16 | area superintendent actually, I didn't have any |
| 17 | middle school for a year and three-quarters. | 17 | interaction. I remember the school went through the |
| 18 | Q. What year has that brought us up to? | 18 | accrediting process, I had some surgery and was out. |
| 19 | A. I'm not sure. '80 something. | 19 | And so I didn't even meet with the accrediting team. |
| 20 | I then was principal of an elementary school for | 20 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Aside from these interactions and |
| 21 | two years. I then was principal of a middle school for | 21 | aside from your recent employment, have you had occasion |
| 22 | a year and maybe three-quarters. I then was a director | 22 | to familiarize yourself with the WASC process? |
| 23 | of staff development, communication and evaluation for | 23 | A. I have been a member of visiting teams for a |
| 24 | the district for two years. | 24 | number of years. |
| 25 | Q. And the district is? | 25 | Q. How many visiting teams do you think you've been |
| | | | |
| | Page 19 | | Page 21 |
| 1 | A. Poway. This is all in Poway. I spent 25 years | 1 | on? |
| 2 | in Poway. | 2 | A. I don't know specifically, but probably somewhere |
| 3 | I then was an assistant superintendent of | 3 | in the neighborhood of 15. |

- 4 instruction, primarily focused on K-8, kindergarten
- 5 through 8th grade. And from that position, I was named
- 6 an area superintendent, where I had responsibility for a
- 7 K-12 area of the district.
- What do you mean by area? 8 0.
- 9 A. We had three comprehensive high schools at the
- 10 time. And we -- to create better articulation efforts,
- we created three areas that would be K-12. So you would 11
- have the elementary schools, the feed middle school that 12
- 13 fed into a high school.
- 14 О. When you say you created -- did you say you
- 15 created three areas?
- 16 A. We created an area for each of the comprehensive 17 high schools.
- 18 О. And were you the assistant superintendent with
- one of those areas? 19
- 20 A. I was the area superintendent for the west side
- 21 of the district maybe for two years, and then was moved
- 22 to the east side of the district. And from that
- 23 position, I moved to my current position.
- 24 Now, the Western Association of Schools and 0.
- 25 Colleges or WASC accredits high schools, correct?

- 4 Q. Were they -- were those teams -- was your
- 5 assignment to teams geographically concentrated or did
- 6 you over the course of your involvement with WASC have
- 7 occasion to visit schools around the state?
- 8 MR. VIRJEE: Or outside the state?
- 9 MR. JACOBS: That's a good question.
- 10 Q. Were any of those teams outside the state?
- 11 A. Yes.
- 12 0. Do you recall which ones you were involved in?
- 13 Inside or outside the state? A.
- 14 0. Outside. Sorry.
- 15 I was on one team at a school in Hawaii. I was A.
- 16 on a team in Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia, Yangon Myanmar. I
- went back to Kuala Lumpur and Papua New Guinea. 17
- Were the schools in -- that you visited outside 18 О.
- 19 of the United States, which I have as Kuala Lumpur,
- 20 Malaysia and Yangon Myanmar, were these schools for

21 foreigners?

- 22 MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.
- 23 Foreigners from whose perspective?
- 24 BY MR. JACOBS: Why was WASC accrediting -- is 0.
- 25 there a common reason why WASC was accrediting schools

| | Page 22 | | Page 24 |
|----|--|----|---|
| 1 | in those areas? | 1 | MR. VIRJEE: She said she's a commission member, |
| 2 | A. These are international schools. And they are in | 2 | just for the record. |
| 3 | the area that was being served. So East Asian schools | 3 | MR. JACOBS: Yes. |
| 4 | are in that area. | 4 | MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Compound question. |
| 5 | Q. And there's a different accreditation agency | 5 | THE WITNESS: No, I have not. |
| 6 | sure. Go ahead. | 6 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And have you on your own done any |
| 7 | A. They are international schools, primarily for | 7 | additional familiarization of the WASC of WASC as |
| 8 | expatriates who are there working primarily for business | 8 | part of assuming these duties? |
| 9 | or for the Diplomatic Corps. | 9 | MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous, |
| 10 | Q. I take from it your answer there's something like | 10 | overbroad. |
| 11 | an Eastern Association of Schools and Colleges | 11 | THE WITNESS: Not specifically as a result of |
| 12 | A. Yes. | 12 | assuming these duties. |
| 13 | Q that also looks to Europe? | 13 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And so what do you |
| 14 | A. Correct. | 14 | A. I am fairly familiar with the process. |
| 15 | Q. Do you recall the schools you visited with WASC | 15 | Q. From the previous interactions? |
| 16 | in California? | 16 | A. Correct. |
| 17 | A. Specific school names, no. | 17 | Q. Do you have a go ahead. |
| 18 | Q. Do you recall the cities? | 18 | A. In addition to that, I do interface with the |
| 19 | A. Sure. I'll do my best. | 19 | accrediting commission as they continue to update their |
| 20 | Q. Please. | 20 | process to align it more closely with California's |
| 21 | A. I went to Seal Beach, I went to Rowland School | 21 | reform agenda. |
| 22 | District. | 22 | Q. And what's the mechanism of that, of your |
| 23 | Q. Where is that? | 23 | interactions with the commission, aside from your |
| 24 | A. North L.A., east part of the west of Ontario. | 24 | service on the commission? |
| 25 | That was a long time ago. Where else have I been? I | 25 | A. We administer the accrediting process jointly. |
| | | | |

- haven't been lately. I would have to go back and look. 1
- They're just not coming. It's been awhile. 2
- 3 О. Aside from your service on visiting teams and
- 4 aside from your having been in a school that was visited
- 5 and your new role with WASC, have you had any other
- 6 occasion to familiarize yourself with the WASC
- accreditation process? 7
- 8 A. There was one spring, I want to say approximately
- five years ago, that I did some training for WASC in 9
- 10 their new process.
- 11 Q. You were trained or you were a trainer?
- 12 A. Trainer. Well, I was trained.
- Trained to be a trainer? 13 Q.
- 14 A. And I provided training.
- You were trained to be a trainer, and then you 15 Q.
- 16 trained others?
- 17 A. Correct.
- And when you're describing -- when you're 18 О.
- referring to a new process, you're referring to a new 19
- 20 accreditation process?
- 21 A. Correct.
- 22 And as part of your assignment to be the designee Q.
- 23 on the commission, have you received any training about
- WASC? Has there been any kind of a welcome new board 24
- 25 members training session or something like that?

- What do you mean by that? 1 Q.
- 2 The California Department of Education and the --A.
- 3 and WASC developed a joint process for accrediting
- 4 schools so that the WASC accreditation process fulfills
- the program review, program quality review requirement, 5
- that is in current statute in California. 6
- 7 Was the joint administration of the accrediting О.
- 8 process something that, as far as you understand it,
- 9 arose out of a statutory provision?
- 10 MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for a legal
- 11 conclusion, calls for speculation, lacks foundation that
- 12 this witness has any information about that.
- 13 THE WITNESS: And I don't know, because it
- 14 happened prior to my involvement.
- 15 Q. BY MR. JACOBS: So -- and by involvement, you
- 16 mean assuming your position with the Department of
- Education? 17
- 18 A. Correct.
- What has been the nature of that collaboration? 19 О. 20
 - Let me focus that a little more.
- 21 What's the mechanism for the collaboration? Is
- 22 there a series of meetings that have been established? 23 Is there a joint body where people are called together?
- What's the mechanism for the collaborative 24
- 25 administration?

| Page | 26 |
|-------|----|
| 1 age | 20 |

| | Page 26 | | Page 28 |
|----|---|----|--|
| 1 | MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Overbroad, vague and | 1 | don't have specific goals to WASC. |
| 2 | ambiguous, compound. | 2 | THE WITNESS: No. |
| 3 | Which one of those questions do you want her to | 3 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Now, was it a department goal |
| 4 | answer? | 4 | that WASC align its process with the PQR requirements |
| 5 | MR. JACOBS: I think the witness understands the | 5 | set forth in current statutes? |
| 6 | question. | 6 | MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation, |
| 7 | THE WITNESS: Could you rephrase it for me, | 7 | vague and ambiguous as to department goals. |
| 8 | please? | 8 | Was that the goal of somebody in the department, |
| 9 | MR. JACOBS: Read it back. | 9 | some official position that was taken in some official |
| 10 | [Record read.] | 10 | paper? It's vague and ambiguous. She's having problems |
| 11 | THE WITNESS: We have a staff person who is | 11 | with department goals. She's told you that. |
| 12 | assigned to co-facilitate this work. A consultant in | 12 | THE WITNESS: I wasn't involved in the formation |
| 13 | the department works with the WASC staff, participates | 13 | of that partnership, so I think I lack specific |
| 14 | in training, and assists with coordination. | 14 | background to give you that information. |
| 15 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Who provides guidance to that | 15 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Do you have any information on |
| 16 | consultant from within the department? | 16 | how it was that the WASC process was coordinated with |
| 17 | MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. | 17 | the PQR? |
| 18 | THE WITNESS: The guidance is provided by one of | 18 | A. I don't know. I wasn't involved at that time, so |
| 19 | our managers. | 19 | I don't have the background to give you that answer. |
| 20 | Q. BY MR. SEFERIAN: Who is that? | 20 | Q. So by that do you mean that when you first had |
| 21 | A. Laura Wagner. | 21 | occasion to be involved with WASC in your capacity as an |
| 22 | Q. And is she in one of your branches? | 22 | employee of the Department of Education, that task had |
| 23 | A. She is not. She's in the accountability branch. | 23 | already been completed? |
| 24 | Q. To the best of your knowledge, has the topic of | 24 | A. Correct. It's a longstanding partnership. And |
| 25 | the department's goals for the WASC accreditation | 25 | it's a partnership that was forged some time ago. And I |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | Page 27 | | Page 29 |
| 1 | process been discussed at a Board of Education meeting? | 1 | don't even know specifically when. So I don't have that |
| 2 | MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as | 2 | background. |
| 3 | to department goals. Also calls for speculation. | 3 | Q. So as far as your involvement with the joint |
| 4 | THE WITNESS: Yeah, I need some clarification in | 4 | administration of the accrediting process, what has that |
| 5 | terms of exactly what you mean by department goals. | 5 | been? |
| 6 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Does the department have some | 6 | MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Misstates the |
| 7 | goals for the WASC accreditation process that have been | 7 | witness's testimony. |
| 8 | set down somewhere where the State Department of | 8 | THE WITNESS: Each year the process that has been |
| 9 | Education would like the WASC accreditation process to | 9 | developed goes through some fairly serious review and |
| 10 | accomplish certain things? | 10 | refinement. I have been a participant in that review. |
| 11 | MR. SEFERIAN: No foundation, calls for an | 11 | And my role has been to work to further connecting the |
| 12 | impermissible legal opinion, overly broad. | 12 | accrediting process to the California reform agenda as |
| | | | |

- MR. VIRJEE: Vague and ambiguous. She has said 13 14 she doesn't know what you mean by department goals.
- 15 THE WITNESS: Yeah, I don't know. I don't know
- 16 exactly what you mean.
- 17 MR. JACOBS: What part is confusing?
- 18 THE WITNESS: Department goals. We have
- department goals. They're not specific to WASC. 19
- 20 Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Are there any specific goals with 21 respect to WASC?
- 22 MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.
- 23 MR. JACOBS: Using goals as you just used the
- 24 word.
- 25 MR. VIRJEE: Asked and answered. She said they

- accrediting process to the California reform age
- 13 it has unfolded.
- 14 Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And by the California reform
- 15 agenda, what are you referring to?
- 16 A. The accountability and the assessment systems
- 17 that have recently emerged.
- I just want to make sure we're using the same 18 Q.
- 19 vocabulary here; so I'll ask you what may seem like some
- 20 nitpicky questions. But I hope they'll avoid confusion.
- 21 When you refer to an accountability and
- 22 assessment system, are you using those words to refer to
- 23 a single system with a variety of accountability and
- 24 assessment components or are you referring to two
- 25 different systems?

| | Page 30 | | Page 32 |
|----|--|----|---|
| 1 | MR. VIRJEE: Meaning accountability versus | 1 | MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Misstates the |
| 2 | assessment? | 2 | witness's testimony. |
| 3 | MR. JACOBS: Correct. | 3 | THE WITNESS: Well, let me just restate that when |
| 4 | MR. VIRJEE: Thank you for the clarification. | 4 | the joint administration was begun, that is part of the |
| 5 | THE WITNESS: Two different systems. | 5 | work to be done. So it was simply furthering that level |
| 6 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Okay. So the accountability | 6 | of work. |
| 7 | system, what are you referring to? | 7 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Did someone tell you to do that |
| 8 | A. Primarily to the development of the academic | 8 | as part of your job? |
| 9 | performance index. | 9 | A. No. |
| 10 | Q. And the use I'm sorry. I didn't mean to stop | 10 | Q. Did you decide to do it on your own? |
| 11 | you. | 11 | MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Asked and answered. |
| 12 | And the use of the index to cause certain things | 12 | She's already answered that question twice. |
| 13 | to happen as a result of where a school comes out on the | 13 | MR. SEFERIAN: Argumentative. |
| 14 | index, correct? | 14 | THE WITNESS: I don't know exactly how to answer |
| 15 | MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. | 15 | your question, frankly. |
| 16 | THE WITNESS: The use of that information in | 16 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: What's tough about it? |
| 17 | evaluating school performance and growth. | 17 | MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Argumentative, assumes |
| 18 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And the assessment system, what | 18 | facts not in evidence. |
| 19 | are you referring to? | 19 | THE WITNESS: Let me just restate that it's |
| 20 | A. The state assessment system that currently | 20 | furthering work that was begun in the partnership. And |
| 21 | includes the Star Test which is the Stanford 9 and the | 21 | this is work that has been longstanding in terms of |
| 22 | California Assessment Test. | 22 | efforts to build coherence in the system. |
| 23 | Q. If I captured your testimony correctly in my | 23 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: How did you learn about the |
| 24 | notes, you said that your role has been to further | 24 | longstanding nature of that work? |
| 25 | connect the accreditation process with the California | 25 | MR. VIRJEE: Other than what she's already |
| | D 21 | | D 22 |
| | Page 31 | | Page 33 |
| 1 | reform agenda; is that correct? | 1 | testified to? |
| 2 | MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Her testimony will speak | 2 | MR. JACOBS: Yes. |
| 3 | for itself. | 3 | MR. VIRJEE: So you don't have to repeat |
| 4 | THE WITNESS: Correct. | 4 | yourself. |
| 5 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And is that is your | 5 | THE WITNESS: I knew of I knew of the |
| 6 | undertaking that role the result of some direction | 6 | collaboration and the cooperation in my team visits |

- undertaking that role the result of some direction 6
- you've been given by someone else in the department? 7
- 8 MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.
- 9 THE WITNESS: The effort is simply to continue to
- 10 try to build coherence in statewide systems.
- 11 Q. BY MR. JACOBS: My question was: Is that an
- 12 effort that you decided to continue on your own
- initiative, or was that an effort that you are engaged 13
- 14 in because you were given direction to continue to build
- 15 that coherence?
- 16 MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Argumentative, asked 17 and answered, vague and ambiguous.
- THE WITNESS: It's really continuing the effort 18
- 19 that began with the joint administration of the
- 20 process. So it's furthering work that had already
- 21 begun.
- 22 BY MR. JACOBS: Do I understand your testimony to Q.
- mean that you picked up where your predecessor left off, 23
- 24 and therefore understood that would be part of the
- 25 duties of your job?

- collaboration and the cooperation in my team visits 6
- 7 previous to coming to the department.
- BY MR. JACOBS: You knew about the efforts to 8 0.
- 9 build coherence in the statewide system as a result of
- 10 that activity?

18

21

- 11 A. I knew about the collaborative work, and I knew
- 12 about the effort to build between the state agency and
- 13 the commission a coherent system, yes.
- 14 Q. And so when you assumed your current position
- 15 with the CDE, you understood that to be one of the
- 16 functions of your job?
- 17 MR. VIRJEE: Objection.
 - THE WITNESS: It was ongoing work.
- 19 Q. BY MR. JACOBS: How did you learn it was ongoing 20 work?
 - MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Asked and answered.
- 22 MR. JACOBS: I'll ask it in a different way. I'm
- 23 not sure why you're having trouble with this.
- 24 MR. SEFERIAN: Objection.
- 25 Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Have you ever discussed this with

| Page | 36 |
|------|----|
| гage | 30 |

| | Page 34 | | Page 36 |
|--|---|--|---|
| 1 | Superintendent Eastin have you ever discussed this | 1 | of the collaboration that, again, I wasn't involved in |
| 2 | role to build coherence in the system by working with | 2 | at the beginning, but one of the purposes of the |
| 3 | WASC with Superintendent Eastin? | 3 | department working with the accrediting commission was |
| 4 | A. Yes, yes. | 4 | to build a single process for folks so that there |
| 5 | Q. Did she in that in the first discussion you | 5 | wouldn't be duplicate processes, if you will. That was |
| 6 | had with her, did she raise the topic or did you raise | 6 | an original goal and continues. |
| 7 | the topic? | 7 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And you're using sort of a |
| 8 | A. I don't recall the first discussion, frankly. | 8 | passive voice formulation of that. Is that a goal of |
| 9 | Q. Have you had several discussions with her? | 9 | the department in the collaborative process with WASC to |
| 10 | MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as | 10 | avoid duplicative processes? |
| 11 | to have several. | 11 | MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation, |
| 12 | THE WITNESS: There was always a desire and an | 12 | vague and ambiguous, calls for an inadmissible legal |
| 13 | attempt to build coherence and consistency. And that's | 13 | opinion. |
| 14 | what this work is continuing to do. | 14 | THE WITNESS: I don't know specifically how to |
| 15 | MR. JACOBS: Could you read back my question and | 15 | answer that. |
| 16 | the answer, please. | 16 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Why not? |
| 17 | [Record read.] | 17 | A. I'm feeling like you're putting words in my |
| 18 | MR. JACOBS: I'm going to reask my question. | 18 | mouth, and I think I have answered it. When the form |
| 19 | Q. Have you had more than one discussion with | 19 | when the relationship was begun, and I don't even know |
| 20 | Superintendent of Public Instruction Delaine Eastin | 20 | exactly when that was, the effort was to collaborate so |
| 20 | about building coherence in the statewide system through | 20 | that there would be a single system that people would |
| 22 | the collaborative effort with WASC? | 22 | work with. |
| 23 | MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. | 23 | And I think that should answer your question. |
| 23 | MR. VIRJEE: Overbroad. | 24 | Q. But you used the word goal in your previous |
| 25 | Are you asking whether they discussed that | 25 | answer. So and that was where I started. So I'm |
| 23 | Are you asking whether they discussed that | 25 | answer. 50 and that was where I started. 50 mil |
| | | - | |
| | Dage 25 | | Dage 27 |
| | Page 35 | | Page 37 |
| 1 | specific topic using that nomenclature? | 1 | trying to understand. |
| 2 | specific topic using that nomenclature? MR. JACOBS: The question is clear. | 2 | trying to understand. MR. SEFERIAN: Wait, wait, wait. There's no |
| 2 3 | specific topic using that nomenclature? MR. JACOBS: The question is clear. THE WITNESS: We have had a number, and I don't | 2 3 | trying to understand. MR. SEFERIAN: Wait, wait, wait. There's no question pending. |
| 2 3 4 | specific topic using that nomenclature? MR. JACOBS: The question is clear. THE WITNESS: We have had a number, and I don't know how many discussions, with the desire to build | 2 3 4 | trying to understand. MR. SEFERIAN: Wait, wait, wait. There's no question pending. MR. JACOBS: So I'm trying to since you used |
| 2 3 4 5 | specific topic using that nomenclature? MR. JACOBS: The question is clear. THE WITNESS: We have had a number, and I don't know how many discussions, with the desire to build consistency and coherence for schools and for districts. | 2 3 4 5 | trying to understand. MR. SEFERIAN: Wait, wait, wait. There's no question pending. MR. JACOBS: So I'm trying to since you used the word goal, I'm I feel comfortable using the word |
| 2 3 4 | specific topic using that nomenclature? MR. JACOBS: The question is clear. THE WITNESS: We have had a number, and I don't know how many discussions, with the desire to build consistency and coherence for schools and for districts. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And is that a desire that she | 2 3 4 5 6 | trying to understand. MR. SEFERIAN: Wait, wait, wait. There's no question pending. MR. JACOBS: So I'm trying to since you used the word goal, I'm I feel comfortable using the word goal in my question. And I don't think I'm putting |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 | specific topic using that nomenclature? MR. JACOBS: The question is clear. THE WITNESS: We have had a number, and I don't know how many discussions, with the desire to build consistency and coherence for schools and for districts. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And is that a desire that she expressed in words or substance to be one of the goals | 2 3 4 5 6 7 | trying to understand. MR. SEFERIAN: Wait, wait, wait. There's no question pending. MR. JACOBS: So I'm trying to since you used the word goal, I'm I feel comfortable using the word goal in my question. And I don't think I'm putting words in your mouth. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | specific topic using that nomenclature? MR. JACOBS: The question is clear. THE WITNESS: We have had a number, and I don't know how many discussions, with the desire to build consistency and coherence for schools and for districts. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And is that a desire that she expressed in words or substance to be one of the goals of the Department of Education in its collaboration with | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | trying to understand. MR. SEFERIAN: Wait, wait, wait. There's no question pending. MR. JACOBS: So I'm trying to since you used the word goal, I'm I feel comfortable using the word goal in my question. And I don't think I'm putting words in your mouth. Q. Let me ask it this way: Is there a has there |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | specific topic using that nomenclature? MR. JACOBS: The question is clear. THE WITNESS: We have had a number, and I don't know how many discussions, with the desire to build consistency and coherence for schools and for districts. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And is that a desire that she expressed in words or substance to be one of the goals of the Department of Education in its collaboration with WASC? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | trying to understand. MR. SEFERIAN: Wait, wait, wait. There's no question pending. MR. JACOBS: So I'm trying to since you used the word goal, I'm I feel comfortable using the word goal in my question. And I don't think I'm putting words in your mouth. Q. Let me ask it this way: Is there a has there been a memorandum circulated in the department that you |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | specific topic using that nomenclature? MR. JACOBS: The question is clear. THE WITNESS: We have had a number, and I don't know how many discussions, with the desire to build consistency and coherence for schools and for districts. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And is that a desire that she expressed in words or substance to be one of the goals of the Department of Education in its collaboration with WASC? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous, | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | trying to understand. MR. SEFERIAN: Wait, wait, wait. There's no question pending. MR. JACOBS: So I'm trying to since you used the word goal, I'm I feel comfortable using the word goal in my question. And I don't think I'm putting words in your mouth. Q. Let me ask it this way: Is there a has there been a memorandum circulated in the department that you have seen since you joined the department in which the |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | specific topic using that nomenclature? MR. JACOBS: The question is clear. THE WITNESS: We have had a number, and I don't know how many discussions, with the desire to build consistency and coherence for schools and for districts. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And is that a desire that she expressed in words or substance to be one of the goals of the Department of Education in its collaboration with WASC? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous, compound question. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | trying to understand. MR. SEFERIAN: Wait, wait, wait. There's no question pending. MR. JACOBS: So I'm trying to since you used the word goal, I'm I feel comfortable using the word goal in my question. And I don't think I'm putting words in your mouth. Q. Let me ask it this way: Is there a has there been a memorandum circulated in the department that you have seen since you joined the department in which the department's goals or objectives in its coordinated work |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | specific topic using that nomenclature? MR. JACOBS: The question is clear. THE WITNESS: We have had a number, and I don't know how many discussions, with the desire to build consistency and coherence for schools and for districts. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And is that a desire that she expressed in words or substance to be one of the goals of the Department of Education in its collaboration with WASC? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous, compound question. THE WITNESS: I don't recall the specific I | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | trying to understand. MR. SEFERIAN: Wait, wait, wait. There's no question pending. MR. JACOBS: So I'm trying to since you used the word goal, I'm I feel comfortable using the word goal in my question. And I don't think I'm putting words in your mouth. Q. Let me ask it this way: Is there a has there been a memorandum circulated in the department that you have seen since you joined the department in which the department's goals or objectives in its coordinated work with WASC have been set forth? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | specific topic using that nomenclature? MR. JACOBS: The question is clear. THE WITNESS: We have had a number, and I don't know how many discussions, with the desire to build consistency and coherence for schools and for districts. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And is that a desire that she expressed in words or substance to be one of the goals of the Department of Education in its collaboration with WASC? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous, compound question. THE WITNESS: I don't recall the specific I don't recall a specific discussion, as specific as | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | trying to understand. MR. SEFERIAN: Wait, wait, wait. There's no question pending. MR. JACOBS: So I'm trying to since you used the word goal, I'm I feel comfortable using the word goal in my question. And I don't think I'm putting words in your mouth. Q. Let me ask it this way: Is there a has there been a memorandum circulated in the department that you have seen since you joined the department in which the department's goals or objectives in its coordinated work with WASC have been set forth? MR. VIRJEE: Specifically related to the WASC? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | specific topic using that nomenclature? MR. JACOBS: The question is clear. THE WITNESS: We have had a number, and I don't know how many discussions, with the desire to build consistency and coherence for schools and for districts. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And is that a desire that she expressed in words or substance to be one of the goals of the Department of Education in its collaboration with WASC? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous, compound question. THE WITNESS: I don't recall the specific I don't recall a specific discussion, as specific as you're defining it. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | trying to understand. MR. SEFERIAN: Wait, wait, wait. There's no question pending. MR. JACOBS: So I'm trying to since you used the word goal, I'm I feel comfortable using the word goal in my question. And I don't think I'm putting words in your mouth. Q. Let me ask it this way: Is there a has there been a memorandum circulated in the department that you have seen since you joined the department in which the department's goals or objectives in its coordinated work with WASC have been set forth? MR. VIRJEE: Specifically related to the WASC? THE WITNESS: Not that I can |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | specific topic using that nomenclature? MR. JACOBS: The question is clear. THE WITNESS: We have had a number, and I don't know how many discussions, with the desire to build consistency and coherence for schools and for districts. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And is that a desire that she expressed in words or substance to be one of the goals of the Department of Education in its collaboration with WASC? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous, compound question. THE WITNESS: I don't recall the specific I don't recall a specific discussion, as specific as you're defining it. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Is that because this is this | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | trying to understand. MR. SEFERIAN: Wait, wait, wait. There's no question pending. MR. JACOBS: So I'm trying to since you used the word goal, I'm I feel comfortable using the word goal in my question. And I don't think I'm putting words in your mouth. Q. Let me ask it this way: Is there a has there been a memorandum circulated in the department that you have seen since you joined the department in which the department's goals or objectives in its coordinated work with WASC have been set forth? MR. VIRJEE: Specifically related to the WASC? THE WITNESS: Not that I can MR. JACOBS: [Nods head.] |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | specific topic using that nomenclature? MR. JACOBS: The question is clear. THE WITNESS: We have had a number, and I don't know how many discussions, with the desire to build consistency and coherence for schools and for districts. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And is that a desire that she expressed in words or substance to be one of the goals of the Department of Education in its collaboration with WASC? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous, compound question. THE WITNESS: I don't recall the specific I don't recall a specific discussion, as specific as you're defining it. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Is that because this is this effort to build coherence is something that's been | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | trying to understand. MR. SEFERIAN: Wait, wait, wait. There's no question pending. MR. JACOBS: So I'm trying to since you used the word goal, I'm I feel comfortable using the word goal in my question. And I don't think I'm putting words in your mouth. Q. Let me ask it this way: Is there a has there been a memorandum circulated in the department that you have seen since you joined the department in which the department's goals or objectives in its coordinated work with WASC have been set forth? MR. VIRJEE: Specifically related to the WASC? THE WITNESS: Not that I can MR. JACOBS: [Nods head.] THE WITNESS: Not that I can recall. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | specific topic using that nomenclature? MR. JACOBS: The question is clear. THE WITNESS: We have had a number, and I don't know how many discussions, with the desire to build consistency and coherence for schools and for districts. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And is that a desire that she expressed in words or substance to be one of the goals of the Department of Education in its collaboration with WASC? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous, compound question. THE WITNESS: I don't recall the specific I don't recall a specific discussion, as specific as you're defining it. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Is that because this is this effort to build coherence is something that's been implicit in your discussions about your collaboration | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | trying to understand. MR. SEFERIAN: Wait, wait, wait. There's no question pending. MR. JACOBS: So I'm trying to since you used the word goal, I'm I feel comfortable using the word goal in my question. And I don't think I'm putting words in your mouth. Q. Let me ask it this way: Is there a has there been a memorandum circulated in the department that you have seen since you joined the department in which the department's goals or objectives in its coordinated work with WASC have been set forth? MR. VIRJEE: Specifically related to the WASC? THE WITNESS: Not that I can MR. JACOBS: [Nods head.] THE WITNESS: Not that I can recall. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Have there been any meetings |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | specific topic using that nomenclature? MR. JACOBS: The question is clear. THE WITNESS: We have had a number, and I don't know how many discussions, with the desire to build consistency and coherence for schools and for districts. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And is that a desire that she expressed in words or substance to be one of the goals of the Department of Education in its collaboration with WASC? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous, compound question. THE WITNESS: I don't recall the specific I don't recall a specific discussion, as specific as you're defining it. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Is that because this is this effort to build coherence is something that's been implicit in your discussions about your collaboration with WASC? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | trying to understand. MR. SEFERIAN: Wait, wait, wait. There's no question pending. MR. JACOBS: So I'm trying to since you used the word goal, I'm I feel comfortable using the word goal in my question. And I don't think I'm putting words in your mouth. Q. Let me ask it this way: Is there a has there been a memorandum circulated in the department that you have seen since you joined the department in which the department's goals or objectives in its coordinated work with WASC have been set forth? MR. VIRJEE: Specifically related to the WASC? THE WITNESS: Not that I can MR. JACOBS: [Nods head.] THE WITNESS: Not that I can recall. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Have there been any meetings within the department in which several people, more than |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | specific topic using that nomenclature? MR. JACOBS: The question is clear. THE WITNESS: We have had a number, and I don't know how many discussions, with the desire to build consistency and coherence for schools and for districts. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And is that a desire that she expressed in words or substance to be one of the goals of the Department of Education in its collaboration with WASC? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous, compound question. THE WITNESS: I don't recall the specific I don't recall a specific discussion, as specific as you're defining it. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Is that because this is this effort to build coherence is something that's been implicit in your discussions about your collaboration with WASC? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation as | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | trying to understand. MR. SEFERIAN: Wait, wait, wait. There's no question pending. MR. JACOBS: So I'm trying to since you used the word goal, I'm I feel comfortable using the word goal in my question. And I don't think I'm putting words in your mouth. Q. Let me ask it this way: Is there a has there been a memorandum circulated in the department that you have seen since you joined the department in which the department's goals or objectives in its coordinated work with WASC have been set forth? MR. VIRJEE: Specifically related to the WASC? THE WITNESS: Not that I can MR. JACOBS: [Nods head.] THE WITNESS: Not that I can recall. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Have there been any meetings within the department in which several people, more than two, have gathered to discuss the department's goals and |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | specific topic using that nomenclature? MR. JACOBS: The question is clear. THE WITNESS: We have had a number, and I don't know how many discussions, with the desire to build consistency and coherence for schools and for districts. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And is that a desire that she expressed in words or substance to be one of the goals of the Department of Education in its collaboration with WASC? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous, compound question. THE WITNESS: I don't recall the specific I don't recall a specific discussion, as specific as you're defining it. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Is that because this is this effort to build coherence is something that's been implicit in your discussions about your collaboration with WASC? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation as to what's implicit in a discussion. Also vague and | $ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\end{array} $ | trying to understand. MR. SEFERIAN: Wait, wait, wait. There's no question pending. MR. JACOBS: So I'm trying to since you used the word goal, I'm I feel comfortable using the word goal in my question. And I don't think I'm putting words in your mouth. Q. Let me ask it this way: Is there a has there been a memorandum circulated in the department that you have seen since you joined the department in which the department's goals or objectives in its coordinated work with WASC have been set forth? MR. VIRJEE: Specifically related to the WASC? THE WITNESS: Not that I can MR. JACOBS: [Nods head.] THE WITNESS: Not that I can recall. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Have there been any meetings within the department in which several people, more than two, have gathered to discuss the department's goals and objectives in its coordinated effort with WASC? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | specific topic using that nomenclature? MR. JACOBS: The question is clear. THE WITNESS: We have had a number, and I don't know how many discussions, with the desire to build consistency and coherence for schools and for districts. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And is that a desire that she expressed in words or substance to be one of the goals of the Department of Education in its collaboration with WASC? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous, compound question. THE WITNESS: I don't recall the specific I don't recall a specific discussion, as specific as you're defining it. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Is that because this is this effort to build coherence is something that's been implicit in your discussions about your collaboration with WASC? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation as to what's implicit in a discussion. Also vague and ambiguous. And she's also not said she had specific | $\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$ | trying to understand. MR. SEFERIAN: Wait, wait, wait. There's no question pending. MR. JACOBS: So I'm trying to since you used the word goal, I'm I feel comfortable using the word goal in my question. And I don't think I'm putting words in your mouth. Q. Let me ask it this way: Is there a has there been a memorandum circulated in the department that you have seen since you joined the department in which the department's goals or objectives in its coordinated work with WASC have been set forth? MR. VIRJEE: Specifically related to the WASC? THE WITNESS: Not that I can MR. JACOBS: [Nods head.] THE WITNESS: Not that I can recall. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Have there been any meetings within the department in which several people, more than two, have gathered to discuss the department's goals and objectives in its coordinated effort with WASC? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation, |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | specific topic using that nomenclature? MR. JACOBS: The question is clear. THE WITNESS: We have had a number, and I don't know how many discussions, with the desire to build consistency and coherence for schools and for districts. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And is that a desire that she expressed in words or substance to be one of the goals of the Department of Education in its collaboration with WASC? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous, compound question. THE WITNESS: I don't recall the specific I don't recall a specific discussion, as specific as you're defining it. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Is that because this is this effort to build coherence is something that's been implicit in your discussions about your collaboration with WASC? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation as to what's implicit in a discussion. Also vague and ambiguous. And she's also not said she had specific discussions about WASC. She's had discussion about | $\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$ | trying to understand. MR. SEFERIAN: Wait, wait, wait. There's no question pending. MR. JACOBS: So I'm trying to since you used the word goal, I'm I feel comfortable using the word goal in my question. And I don't think I'm putting words in your mouth. Q. Let me ask it this way: Is there a has there been a memorandum circulated in the department that you have seen since you joined the department in which the department's goals or objectives in its coordinated work with WASC have been set forth? MR. VIRJEE: Specifically related to the WASC? THE WITNESS: Not that I can MR. JACOBS: [Nods head.] THE WITNESS: Not that I can recall. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Have there been any meetings within the department in which several people, more than two, have gathered to discuss the department's goals and objectives in its coordinated effort with WASC? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation, lacks foundation as to whether those meetings occurred |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | specific topic using that nomenclature? MR. JACOBS: The question is clear. THE WITNESS: We have had a number, and I don't know how many discussions, with the desire to build consistency and coherence for schools and for districts. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And is that a desire that she expressed in words or substance to be one of the goals of the Department of Education in its collaboration with WASC? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous, compound question. THE WITNESS: I don't recall the specific I don't recall a specific discussion, as specific as you're defining it. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Is that because this is this effort to build coherence is something that's been implicit in your discussions about your collaboration with WASC? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation as to what's implicit in a discussion. Also vague and ambiguous. And she's also not said she had specific discussions about WASC. She's had discussion about building coherence and consistency. So it misstates her | $\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$ | trying to understand. MR. SEFERIAN: Wait, wait, wait. There's no question pending. MR. JACOBS: So I'm trying to since you used the word goal, I'm I feel comfortable using the word goal in my question. And I don't think I'm putting words in your mouth. Q. Let me ask it this way: Is there a has there been a memorandum circulated in the department that you have seen since you joined the department in which the department's goals or objectives in its coordinated work with WASC have been set forth? MR. VIRJEE: Specifically related to the WASC? THE WITNESS: Not that I can MR. JACOBS: [Nods head.] THE WITNESS: Not that I can recall. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Have there been any meetings within the department in which several people, more than two, have gathered to discuss the department's goals and objectives in its coordinated effort with WASC? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation, lacks foundation as to whether those meetings occurred or didn't occur. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | specific topic using that nomenclature? MR. JACOBS: The question is clear. THE WITNESS: We have had a number, and I don't know how many discussions, with the desire to build consistency and coherence for schools and for districts. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And is that a desire that she expressed in words or substance to be one of the goals of the Department of Education in its collaboration with WASC? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous, compound question. THE WITNESS: I don't recall the specific I don't recall a specific discussion, as specific as you're defining it. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Is that because this is this effort to build coherence is something that's been implicit in your discussions about your collaboration with WASC? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation as to what's implicit in a discussion. Also vague and ambiguous. And she's also not said she had specific discussions about WASC. She's had discussion about | $\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$ | trying to understand. MR. SEFERIAN: Wait, wait, wait. There's no question pending. MR. JACOBS: So I'm trying to since you used the word goal, I'm I feel comfortable using the word goal in my question. And I don't think I'm putting words in your mouth. Q. Let me ask it this way: Is there a has there been a memorandum circulated in the department that you have seen since you joined the department in which the department's goals or objectives in its coordinated work with WASC have been set forth? MR. VIRJEE: Specifically related to the WASC? THE WITNESS: Not that I can MR. JACOBS: [Nods head.] THE WITNESS: Not that I can recall. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Have there been any meetings within the department in which several people, more than two, have gathered to discuss the department's goals and objectives in its coordinated effort with WASC? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation, lacks foundation as to whether those meetings occurred |

10 (Pages 34 to 37)

| | Page 38 | | Page 40 |
|----------|--|----------|--|
| 1 | discussions, have you led any discussions in | 1 | witness's testimony. |
| 2 | anticipation of a meeting with WASC in which you have | 2 | THE WITNESS: We have had discussions about |
| 3 | asked your colleagues in the department for input as to | 3 | building a coherent system, yes. |
| 4 | what your goals or objectives in the upcoming meeting | 4 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: What have been the nature of |
| 5 | should be? | 5 | those discussions? And if we need to break it down one |
| 6 | MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. | 6 | by one, we can, or summarize them, whatever you're |
| 7 | What particular meeting with are you talking | 7 | comfortable with. |
| 8 | about? In her capacity as a member of the commission | 8 | MR. VIRJEE: The question is asked and answered. |
| 9 | or | 9 | THE WITNESS: Perhaps I can help you by going |
| 10 | MR. JACOBS: No. | 10 | back to the issue of the process being reviewed and |
| 11 | MR. VIRJEE: talking about when she meets | 11 | refined on an annual basis. |
| 12 | separately, if she does at all, with WASC in some other | 12 | MR. JACOBS: Uh-huh. |
| 13 | purpose? | 13 | THE WITNESS: And efforts being made to link and |
| 14 | Your question is overbroad, vague as to time, and | 14 | align the accreditation process with the state reform |
| 15 | vague and ambiguous. | 15 | efforts, specifically to incorporate some of the |
| 16 | MR. JACOBS: Let me reask that. | 16 | assessment and the accountability components into the |
| 17 | Q. Since you joined the department, have you asked | 17 | process. |
| 18 | any of your colleagues for input in your efforts to | 18 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: So |
| 19 | build coherence in the statewide system through | 19 | A. Does that help? |
| 20 | coordination with WASC as to how concretely that purpose | 20 | Q. Have you discussed that topic with Ms. Eastin? |
| 20 | should be effectuated? | 20 | That was my question. |
| 22 | MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. | 21 | MR. VIRJEE: That's a new question. |
| 23 | THE WITNESS: Yeah, I need you to rephrase it, if | 23 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: No. My question is: What has |
| 24 | you can, so I can understand your question. | 24 | been the nature of your discussions with Ms. Eastin? |
| 25 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: What are you having trouble | 25 | MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | Page 39 | | Page 41 |
| 1 | with? | 1 | THE WITNESS: Our discussions have been broad in |
| 2 | A. Ask it again, please. | 2 | the sense that she shares and is aware of our desire to |
| 3 | MR. JACOBS: Want to read it back, please. | 3 | continue to refine this process. So it is connected to |
| 4 | [Record read.] | 4 | the current efforts in California. |
| 5 | MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as | 5 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And when you refer to the our |
| 6 | to how concretely that purpose should be effectuated. I | 6 | desire, who are you referring to? |
| 7 | have no idea what that means. | 7 | A. This is a continuing effort to build a coherent |
| 8 | THE WITNESS: What does that mean? | 8 | system for schools. |
| 9 | MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Misstates the | 9 | Q. So our refers to an institutional desire on the |
| 10 | witness's testimony as to your efforts. | 10 | part of the department? |
| 11 | MR. VIRJEE: Vague and ambiguous as to yours, | 11 | MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. No foundation, calls |
| 12 | whether you're talking about Ms. Fausset's efforts or | 12 | for speculation, misstates the witness's testimony, |
| 13 | the efforts of the Department of Education as well. | 13 | calls for a legal opinion. |
| 14 | THE WITNESS: Can you rephrase it for me? | 14 | THE WITNESS: It really goes back to the original |
| 15 | MR. JACOBS: Well, I've asked you a couple of | 15 | intent of the collaboration. |
| 16 | different ways how you've coordinated with your | 16 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: So what is your answer? |
| 17 | colleagues on this interaction with WASC, and I'm not | 17 | MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. |
| 18 | sure why this is so hard, but and we are just going | 18 | THE WITNESS: In this specific instance, it is |
| 19 | to sit here, you know, because I think I'm entitled to | 19 | the department's desire to create a coherent system. |
| 20 | this, until we get it. | 20 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And is that desire has that |
| 21 | Q. You described a single meeting, at least one | 21 | desire been articulated in any memoranda that you have |
| 22 23 | meeting, with Ms. Eastin in which you discussed the efforts to build coherence in the statewide system | 22 23 | seen since you joined the department? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague, ambiguous and |
| | ETTOTS TO DITHET COLLETENCE IT THE STATEWIGE SYSTEM | 41 | |

- through coordination with WASC, correct? 24
- MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Misstates the 25
- 25 THE WITNESS: Not that I can specifically

24 overbroad.

11 (Pages 38 to 41)

| | Page 42 | | Page 44 |
|----|--|----|--|
| 1 | recall. | 1 | the degree to which students actually receive textbooks |
| 2 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Have you yourself given | 2 | or other instructional materials called for by the |
| 3 | consideration to whether the WASC process should be | 3 | curriculum? |
| 4 | adjusted to provide a vehicle for measuring school | 4 | MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation, |
| 5 | performance in delivering textbooks or other | 5 | lacks foundation. And also vague and ambiguous as to |
| 6 | instructional materials to students? | 6 | called for by the curriculum. Vague as to time. |
| 7 | MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. No relevance, lacks | 7 | Overbroad as to which schools this occurs in and which |
| 8 | foundation, vague and ambiguous. | 8 | it doesn't and which WASC accreditations do that and |
| 9 | THE WITNESS: And I have to ask you to repeat the | 9 | which don't. There's no foundation that this witness |
| 10 | question. It was quite lengthy. | 10 | has in a recent time performed any such on-site review. |
| 11 | [Record read.] | 11 | She says she hasn't. |
| 12 | MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as | 12 | Calls for speculation, incomplete hypothetical. |
| 13 | to school performance. And also calls for speculation, | 13 | THE WITNESS: I couldn't answer your question |
| 14 | incomplete hypothetical. | 14 | without some review. |
| 15 | THE WITNESS: No. | 15 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: What would you need to review? |
| 16 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Do you believe the WASC process | 16 | MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation, |
| 17 | currently measures school performance in that area? | 17 | lacks foundation. |
| 18 | MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous, | 18 | THE WITNESS: I haven't done a review for about |
| 19 | calls for an opinion. | 19 | four years. So I would have to go back and review the |
| 20 | MR. VIRJEE: Also calls for speculation and lacks | 20 | process. |
| 21 | foundation. | 21 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: So as you sit here today, |
| 22 | THE WITNESS: I don't know. | 22 | notwithstanding your relatively new membership on the |
| 23 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: You don't know? | 23 | WASC board and your involvement in the annual discussion |
| 24 | MR. VIRJEE: That's what she said. | 24 | of the WASC process |
| 25 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Are you sure you don't know? | 25 | A. I would have to |

| 1 | MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Argumentative. | 1 | MR. SEFERIAN: Wait until he asks the question. |
|----|--|----|--|
| 2 | MR. VIRJEE: You've answered the question. | 2 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: you have no information to |
| 3 | MR. SEFERIAN: She's already answered the | 3 | provide us on whether the WASC process measures or |
| 4 | question. | 4 | assesses whether students in the schools that are |
| 5 | MR. JACOBS: Ask the witness to rethink her | 5 | subject to the accreditation process actually receive |
| 6 | answer. | 6 | textbooks or instructional materials called for by the |
| 7 | MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Argumentative. | 7 | curriculum? |
| 8 | MR. VIRJEE: You don't need to rethink anything. | 8 | MR. VIRJEE: Vague and ambiguous as to measures, |
| 9 | You've answered the question. | 9 | assesses. Overbroad, calls for speculation, lacks |
| 10 | Is there a question pending? | 10 | foundation. |
| 11 | MR. JACOBS: There is. | 11 | MR. SEFERIAN: Argumentative, misstates the |
| 12 | MR. VIRJEE: What is the question? | 12 | witness's testimony. |
| 13 | MR. JACOBS: Read it back, please. | 13 | THE WITNESS: Correct. |
| 14 | [Record read.] | 14 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Do you have any information on |
| 15 | MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Argumentative. | 15 | the degree to which the WASC process, the WASC |
| 16 | THE WITNESS: I don't know, the way the question | 16 | accreditation process measures whether the facilities in |
| 17 | is worded. | 17 | a school are adequate to support the instructional |
| 18 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: As you've parsed the question and | 18 | curriculum? |
| 19 | you're having trouble with a particular piece of it? | 19 | MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation, |
| 20 | A. Uh-huh. | 20 | lacks foundation, vague and ambiguous as to adequate to |
| 21 | Q. What's the piece you're having trouble with? | 21 | support the instructional program. Calls for an expert |
| 22 | A. What you mean by school performance. I don't | 22 | opinion which this witness is not competent to give. |
| 23 | know exactly what you mean by that. | 23 | You haven't laid any kind of foundation for that. |
| 24 | Q. Well, I'll generalize the question a little bit. | 24 | Overbroad. |
| 25 | Does the current WASC process assess in any way | 25 | MR. JACOBS: Just caution you not to be your |
| | | | |
| | | | |

1 lawyer has some right -- I think a right that he's 1 accountability information that's available from the 2 2 exceeding -- to make objections. But you're a deputy state, and moving toward a standards-based instructional 3 superintendent of public instruction. This is a public 3 program. 4 record. And I would caution you not to be overly 4 0. And in your answer you referred to discussions. 5 influenced by those objections. If you know the answer 5 And I take it that it is through discussions that you 6 to any question, you're under oath, and I'd encourage have sought to achieve the objective that you outlined 6 7 in your answer to my previous question? you to answer the question. 7 8 MR. VIRJEE: Counsel, that's the last time you're 8 A. Correct. 9 going to admonish this witness about what her public 9 О. So with whom have those discussions been? 10 10 A. Those discussions have been with Laura Wagner. obligations are. If you do it one more time, we'll leave. You're not entitled to do that. Ms. Fausset 11 О. Who is -- oh, she's the manager of the 11 12 knows very well what her role is, what her public 12 accountability branch? obligations are. And we'll take care of that problem. 13 A. Correct. 13 14 Marilyn George, who is staff person with WASC, Don't worry about it. And you can listen to me 14 15 as much as you'd like to. 15 and one other individual, whose name escapes me, who is 16 THE WITNESS: To answer your question with 16 no longer with the department, but was the consultant 17 accuracy and specificity, I would have to do some review who reported to Laura. 17 18 of the entire process. 18 О. Do you know with whom -- is he currently employed 19 MR. VIRJEE: Perhaps the problem here is that you 19 by WASC? 20 don't have the right witness to ask about the WASC 20 A. She. 21 21 She. process. You've got someone you're going to be deposing О. 22 later on in this case. This is a waste of time. Talk 22 Α. No. she's a teacher. 23 23 to the person who knows about the WASC process. She's Q. And these discussions that you're just referring 24 told you she doesn't have a working understanding of 24 to, these are discussions that are internal to the 25 what currently is done, and that she would have to go 25 department, correct? Page 47 Page 49 back and do a review. No foundation is laid that she 1 A. Correct. 1 2 2 has any kind of expertise in the WASC process. 0. Have you had discussions with persons --3 О. BY MR. JACOBS: Do you have any expertise in the 3 A. Let me stop there for a second, because she 4 WASC process? 4 talked about having discussions with representatives of

5 MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous, 6 calls for speculation.

MR. VIRJEE: She's already told you about her 7

8 involvement in the WASC process.

9 THE WITNESS: I have experience with the WASC

10 process. And the dilemma that I'm having with the

- 11 detail of your questions is that it has been a number of
- 12 years since I have done an in-depth review and since I

13 have used the details of the tool. And absent some

- 14 review of that level of specificity, I don't feel I have
- 15 the accurate information to answer your question.
- 16 Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And so what kind of information

17 about the WASC process do you obtain by virtue of your

- 18 participation in the annual review of the WASC process?
- 19 My involvement has been focused primarily on A.
- 20 integrating the assessment tools that the state now has
- 21 and the accountability information that schools now
- 22 have, as well as implementation of California standards
- 23 into the process. So my discussion has been focused on 24 how we can integrate into the WASC process schools,
- 25 using assessment data as available from the state, using

- WASC. So I don't know how by definition those could be 5
- 6 internal to the department. Otherwise, the term
- 7 internal to the department is vague and ambiguous.
- 8 Did I misunderstand you or was your answer to my О.
- 9 last question that you've had discussion with Laura
- 10 Wagner, Marilyn George and Laura Wagner's consultant?
- 11 MR. VIRJEE: She said that Marilyn George -- I'm
- 12 trying to make sure the record is clear -- that Marilyn
- George is WASC staff, and you asked if these discussions 13
- 14 were internal in the department.
- 15 MR. JACOBS: Thank you. That's helpful. I
- 16 misunderstood that.
- 17 Q. So you have had direct interactions with Marilyn
- 18 George in which you've discussed the objective you
- 19 outlined a few answers ago?
- 20 A. Yes. That's accurate.
- 21 Q. You're aware of the fact of the filing of the
- 22 Williams lawsuit, correct?
- 23 A. Yes.
- 24 Q. Did you ever read the complaint?
- 25 A. No.

| | Page 50 | | Page 52 |
|---|---|--|---|
| 1 | | 1 | - |
| 1 | Q. Did you ever gain an understanding of the general | 1 | MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Assumes facts not in |
| 2 3 | nature of the allegations in the complaint? MR. SEFERIAN: Object that that might call for | 2 3 | evidence, assumes that the state's oversight mechanism needs strengthening. So vague and ambiguous, calls for |
| 4 | information protected by the attorney-client privilege. | 4 | speculation, incomplete hypothetical, calls for expert |
| 5 | MR. VIRJEE: She should not answer to the extent | 5 | opinion, beyond the competence of this witness. |
| 6 | it would invade that privilege. She can answer | 6 | THE WITNESS: No. The question was have I formed |
| 7 | otherwise. | 7 | an opinion. No. |
| 8 | THE WITNESS: Yes. | 8 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Have you considered that issue? |
| 9 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And your understanding this is | 9 | MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. |
| 10 | just as background. So let me see if I can go quickly. | 10 | MR. VIRJEE: Same objections. |
| 11 | If you don't like it, tell me. | 11 | THE WITNESS: No. |
| 12 | But you understand that one of the allegations is | 12 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Are you aware of anyone |
| 13 | that the state has an inadequate system of oversight and | 13 | considering that issue by virtue of your having seen |
| 14 | management with respect to whether students have | 14 | some communication from another person on that topic? |
| 15 | sufficient textbooks or instructional materials in | 15 | MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. |
| 16 | certain schools, correct? | 16 | THE WITNESS: No. |
| 17 18 | A. Correct.Q. And you understand that the lawsuit similarly | 17 18 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Now, Laura Wagner is in the accountability branch which is currently under a |
| 18 19 | Q. And you understand that the lawsuit similarly relates to whether the state has an adequate system of | 10 | different deputy superintendent, correct? |
| 20 | oversight and management with respect to concentrations | 20 | A. Right. |
| 20 | of uncredentialed teachers in certain schools, correct? | 20 | MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Asked and answered. |
| 22 | MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as | 22 | THE WITNESS: Correct. |
| 23 | to uncredentialed. | 23 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Is there anyone currently under |
| 24 | THE WITNESS: Correct. | 24 | your purview who as part of their job duties is involved |
| 25 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And you have an understanding | 25 | in the WASC in the review of the WASC process? |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | Page 51 | | Page 53 |
| 1 | Ũ | 1 | Ũ |
| 1 2 | that the lawsuit relates to an alleged inadequate system | $\frac{1}{2}$ | MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as |
| 1 2 3 | Ũ | 1 2 3 | Ũ |
| 2 | that the lawsuit relates to an alleged inadequate system of oversight and management with respect to the | 2 | MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to purview. |
| 2 3 | that the lawsuit relates to an alleged inadequate system of oversight and management with respect to the provision of school facilities in certain schools in the state, correct? A. Correct. | 2 3 | MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to purview. THE WITNESS: No. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And does anyone in your branch, to the best of your knowledge, as part of their official |
| 2 3 4 5 6 | that the lawsuit relates to an alleged inadequate system of oversight and management with respect to the provision of school facilities in certain schools in the state, correct?A. Correct.Q. Have you ever discussed whether the with | 2 3 4 5 6 | MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to purview. THE WITNESS: No. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And does anyone in your branch, to the best of your knowledge, as part of their official duties, receive I'm sorry. In your not your |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 | that the lawsuit relates to an alleged inadequate system of oversight and management with respect to the provision of school facilities in certain schools in the state, correct?A. Correct.Q. Have you ever discussed whether the with anyone whether the WASC process could be used let me | 2 3 4 5 6 7 | MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to purview. THE WITNESS: No. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And does anyone in your branch, to the best of your knowledge, as part of their official duties, receive I'm sorry. In your not your branch. In your under your purview, does anyone |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | that the lawsuit relates to an alleged inadequate system of oversight and management with respect to the provision of school facilities in certain schools in the state, correct?A. Correct.Q. Have you ever discussed whether the with anyone whether the WASC process could be used let me strike that and start over. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to purview. THE WITNESS: No. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And does anyone in your branch, to the best of your knowledge, as part of their official duties, receive I'm sorry. In your not your branch. In your under your purview, does anyone receive WASC reports? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | that the lawsuit relates to an alleged inadequate system of oversight and management with respect to the provision of school facilities in certain schools in the state, correct? A. Correct. Q. Have you ever discussed whether the with anyone whether the WASC process could be used let me strike that and start over. Since the filing of the Williams lawsuit and with | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to purview. THE WITNESS: No. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And does anyone in your branch, to the best of your knowledge, as part of their official duties, receive I'm sorry. In your not your branch. In your under your purview, does anyone receive WASC reports? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation, |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | that the lawsuit relates to an alleged inadequate system of oversight and management with respect to the provision of school facilities in certain schools in the state, correct? A. Correct. Q. Have you ever discussed whether the with anyone whether the WASC process could be used let me strike that and start over. Since the filing of the Williams lawsuit and with the allegations of the lawsuit in mind, whether or not | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to purview. THE WITNESS: No. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And does anyone in your branch, to the best of your knowledge, as part of their official duties, receive I'm sorry. In your not your branch. In your under your purview, does anyone receive WASC reports? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation, lacks foundation. Also vague and ambiguous as to |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | that the lawsuit relates to an alleged inadequate system of oversight and management with respect to the provision of school facilities in certain schools in the state, correct? A. Correct. Q. Have you ever discussed whether the with anyone whether the WASC process could be used let me strike that and start over. Since the filing of the Williams lawsuit and with the allegations of the lawsuit in mind, whether or not you explicitly talked about the lawsuit, have you ever | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to purview. THE WITNESS: No. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And does anyone in your branch, to the best of your knowledge, as part of their official duties, receive I'm sorry. In your not your branch. In your under your purview, does anyone receive WASC reports? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation, lacks foundation. Also vague and ambiguous as to purview. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | that the lawsuit relates to an alleged inadequate system of oversight and management with respect to the provision of school facilities in certain schools in the state, correct? A. Correct. Q. Have you ever discussed whether the with anyone whether the WASC process could be used let me strike that and start over. Since the filing of the Williams lawsuit and with the allegations of the lawsuit in mind, whether or not you explicitly talked about the lawsuit, have you ever discussed whether the WASC process could be employed to | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to purview. THE WITNESS: No. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And does anyone in your branch, to the best of your knowledge, as part of their official duties, receive I'm sorry. In your not your branch. In your under your purview, does anyone receive WASC reports? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation, lacks foundation. Also vague and ambiguous as to purview. Don't want you to guess. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | that the lawsuit relates to an alleged inadequate system of oversight and management with respect to the provision of school facilities in certain schools in the state, correct? A. Correct. Q. Have you ever discussed whether the with anyone whether the WASC process could be used let me strike that and start over. Since the filing of the Williams lawsuit and with the allegations of the lawsuit in mind, whether or not you explicitly talked about the lawsuit, have you ever | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to purview. THE WITNESS: No. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And does anyone in your branch, to the best of your knowledge, as part of their official duties, receive I'm sorry. In your not your branch. In your under your purview, does anyone receive WASC reports? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation, lacks foundation. Also vague and ambiguous as to purview. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | that the lawsuit relates to an alleged inadequate system of oversight and management with respect to the provision of school facilities in certain schools in the state, correct? A. Correct. Q. Have you ever discussed whether the with anyone whether the WASC process could be used let me strike that and start over. Since the filing of the Williams lawsuit and with the allegations of the lawsuit in mind, whether or not you explicitly talked about the lawsuit, have you ever discussed whether the WASC process could be employed to strengthen the state system of oversight and management with respect to any of those three issues? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Compound, calls for | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to purview. THE WITNESS: No. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And does anyone in your branch, to the best of your knowledge, as part of their official duties, receive I'm sorry. In your not your branch. In your under your purview, does anyone receive WASC reports? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation, lacks foundation. Also vague and ambiguous as to purview. Don't want you to guess. THE WITNESS: I don't know. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | that the lawsuit relates to an alleged inadequate system of oversight and management with respect to the provision of school facilities in certain schools in the state, correct? A. Correct. Q. Have you ever discussed whether the with anyone whether the WASC process could be used let me strike that and start over. Since the filing of the Williams lawsuit and with the allegations of the lawsuit in mind, whether or not you explicitly talked about the lawsuit, have you ever discussed whether the WASC process could be employed to strengthen the state system of oversight and management with respect to any of those three issues? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Compound, calls for attorney-client privilege information, and calls for | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to purview. THE WITNESS: No. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And does anyone in your branch, to the best of your knowledge, as part of their official duties, receive I'm sorry. In your not your branch. In your under your purview, does anyone receive WASC reports? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation, lacks foundation. Also vague and ambiguous as to purview. Don't want you to guess. THE WITNESS: I don't know. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: You're not aware to state that positively, you're not aware that someone underneath you |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | that the lawsuit relates to an alleged inadequate system of oversight and management with respect to the provision of school facilities in certain schools in the state, correct? A. Correct. Q. Have you ever discussed whether the with anyone whether the WASC process could be used let me strike that and start over. Since the filing of the Williams lawsuit and with the allegations of the lawsuit in mind, whether or not you explicitly talked about the lawsuit, have you ever discussed whether the WASC process could be employed to strengthen the state system of oversight and management with respect to any of those three issues? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Compound, calls for attorney-client privilege information, and calls for speculation and lacks foundation. She's said she's | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to purview. THE WITNESS: No. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And does anyone in your branch, to the best of your knowledge, as part of their official duties, receive I'm sorry. In your not your branch. In your under your purview, does anyone receive WASC reports? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation, lacks foundation. Also vague and ambiguous as to purview. Don't want you to guess. THE WITNESS: I don't know. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: You're not aware to state that positively, you're not aware that someone underneath you A. Correct. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | that the lawsuit relates to an alleged inadequate system of oversight and management with respect to the provision of school facilities in certain schools in the state, correct? A. Correct. Q. Have you ever discussed whether the with anyone whether the WASC process could be used let me strike that and start over. Since the filing of the Williams lawsuit and with the allegations of the lawsuit in mind, whether or not you explicitly talked about the lawsuit, have you ever discussed whether the WASC process could be employed to strengthen the state system of oversight and management with respect to any of those three issues? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Compound, calls for attorney-client privilege information, and calls for speculation and lacks foundation. She's said she's never read the complaint. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to purview. THE WITNESS: No. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And does anyone in your branch, to the best of your knowledge, as part of their official duties, receive I'm sorry. In your not your branch. In your under your purview, does anyone receive WASC reports? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation, lacks foundation. Also vague and ambiguous as to purview. Don't want you to guess. THE WITNESS: I don't know. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: You're not aware to state that positively, you're not aware that someone underneath you A. Correct. Q receives WASC reports? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | that the lawsuit relates to an alleged inadequate system of oversight and management with respect to the provision of school facilities in certain schools in the state, correct? A. Correct. Q. Have you ever discussed whether the with anyone whether the WASC process could be used let me strike that and start over. Since the filing of the Williams lawsuit and with the allegations of the lawsuit in mind, whether or not you explicitly talked about the lawsuit, have you ever discussed whether the WASC process could be employed to strengthen the state system of oversight and management with respect to any of those three issues? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Compound, calls for attorney-client privilege information, and calls for speculation and lacks foundation. She's said she's never read the complaint. THE WITNESS: No. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to purview. THE WITNESS: No. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And does anyone in your branch, to the best of your knowledge, as part of their official duties, receive I'm sorry. In your not your branch. In your under your purview, does anyone receive WASC reports? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation, lacks foundation. Also vague and ambiguous as to purview. Don't want you to guess. THE WITNESS: I don't know. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: You're not aware to state that positively, you're not aware that someone underneath you A. Correct. Q receives WASC reports? A. Correct. |
| $\begin{array}{c} 2 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ 19 \\ 20 \end{array}$ | that the lawsuit relates to an alleged inadequate system of oversight and management with respect to the provision of school facilities in certain schools in the state, correct? A. Correct. Q. Have you ever discussed whether the with anyone whether the WASC process could be used let me strike that and start over. Since the filing of the Williams lawsuit and with the allegations of the lawsuit in mind, whether or not you explicitly talked about the lawsuit, have you ever discussed whether the WASC process could be employed to strengthen the state system of oversight and management with respect to any of those three issues? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Compound, calls for attorney-client privilege information, and calls for speculation and lacks foundation. She's said she's never read the complaint. THE WITNESS: No. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Have you on your own formed an | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to purview. THE WITNESS: No. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And does anyone in your branch, to the best of your knowledge, as part of their official duties, receive I'm sorry. In your not your branch. In your under your purview, does anyone receive WASC reports? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation, lacks foundation. Also vague and ambiguous as to purview. Don't want you to guess. THE WITNESS: I don't know. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: You're not aware to state that positively, you're not aware that someone underneath you A. Correct. Q receives WASC reports? A. Correct. Q. As you look back to the particular teams on which |
| $\begin{array}{c} 2 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ 19 \\ 20 \\ 21 \end{array}$ | that the lawsuit relates to an alleged inadequate system of oversight and management with respect to the provision of school facilities in certain schools in the state, correct? A. Correct. Q. Have you ever discussed whether the with anyone whether the WASC process could be used let me strike that and start over. Since the filing of the Williams lawsuit and with the allegations of the lawsuit in mind, whether or not you explicitly talked about the lawsuit, have you ever discussed whether the WASC process could be employed to strengthen the state system of oversight and management with respect to any of those three issues? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Compound, calls for attorney-client privilege information, and calls for speculation and lacks foundation. She's said she's never read the complaint. THE WITNESS: No. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Have you on your own formed an opinion based on your experience in public schools | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to purview. THE WITNESS: No. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And does anyone in your branch, to the best of your knowledge, as part of their official duties, receive I'm sorry. In your not your branch. In your under your purview, does anyone receive WASC reports? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation, lacks foundation. Also vague and ambiguous as to purview. Don't want you to guess. THE WITNESS: I don't know. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: You're not aware to state that positively, you're not aware that someone underneath you A. Correct. Q receives WASC reports? A. Correct. Q. As you look back to the particular teams on which you served and the results, and I'll ask some in summary |
| $\begin{array}{c} 2 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ 19 \\ 20 \end{array}$ | that the lawsuit relates to an alleged inadequate system of oversight and management with respect to the provision of school facilities in certain schools in the state, correct? A. Correct. Q. Have you ever discussed whether the with anyone whether the WASC process could be used let me strike that and start over. Since the filing of the Williams lawsuit and with the allegations of the lawsuit in mind, whether or not you explicitly talked about the lawsuit, have you ever discussed whether the WASC process could be employed to strengthen the state system of oversight and management with respect to any of those three issues? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Compound, calls for attorney-client privilege information, and calls for speculation and lacks foundation. She's said she's never read the complaint. THE WITNESS: No. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Have you on your own formed an opinion based on your experience in public schools generally in administration and with the WASC process, | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to purview. THE WITNESS: No. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And does anyone in your branch, to the best of your knowledge, as part of their official duties, receive I'm sorry. In your not your branch. In your under your purview, does anyone receive WASC reports? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation, lacks foundation. Also vague and ambiguous as to purview. Don't want you to guess. THE WITNESS: I don't know. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: You're not aware to state that positively, you're not aware that someone underneath you A. Correct. Q. As you look back to the particular teams on which you served and the results, and I'll ask some in summary fashion to move this along, do you recall any instance |
| $\begin{array}{c} 2 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ 19 \\ 20 \\ 21 \\ 22 \end{array}$ | that the lawsuit relates to an alleged inadequate system of oversight and management with respect to the provision of school facilities in certain schools in the state, correct? A. Correct. Q. Have you ever discussed whether the with anyone whether the WASC process could be used let me strike that and start over. Since the filing of the Williams lawsuit and with the allegations of the lawsuit in mind, whether or not you explicitly talked about the lawsuit, have you ever discussed whether the WASC process could be employed to strengthen the state system of oversight and management with respect to any of those three issues? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Compound, calls for attorney-client privilege information, and calls for speculation and lacks foundation. She's said she's never read the complaint. THE WITNESS: No. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Have you on your own formed an opinion based on your experience in public schools | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to purview. THE WITNESS: No. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And does anyone in your branch, to the best of your knowledge, as part of their official duties, receive I'm sorry. In your not your branch. In your under your purview, does anyone receive WASC reports? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation, lacks foundation. Also vague and ambiguous as to purview. Don't want you to guess. THE WITNESS: I don't know. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: You're not aware to state that positively, you're not aware that someone underneath you A. Correct. Q receives WASC reports? A. Correct. Q. As you look back to the particular teams on which you served and the results, and I'll ask some in summary |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | that the lawsuit relates to an alleged inadequate system of oversight and management with respect to the provision of school facilities in certain schools in the state, correct? A. Correct. Q. Have you ever discussed whether the with anyone whether the WASC process could be used let me strike that and start over. Since the filing of the Williams lawsuit and with the allegations of the lawsuit in mind, whether or not you explicitly talked about the lawsuit, have you ever discussed whether the WASC process could be employed to strengthen the state system of oversight and management with respect to any of those three issues? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Compound, calls for attorney-client privilege information, and calls for speculation and lacks foundation. She's said she's never read the complaint. THE WITNESS: No. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Have you on your own formed an opinion based on your experience in public schools generally in administration and with the WASC process, as to whether the WASC process could be useful in | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to purview. THE WITNESS: No. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And does anyone in your branch, to the best of your knowledge, as part of their official duties, receive I'm sorry. In your not your branch. In your under your purview, does anyone receive WASC reports? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation, lacks foundation. Also vague and ambiguous as to purview. Don't want you to guess. THE WITNESS: I don't know. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: You're not aware to state that positively, you're not aware that someone underneath you A. Correct. Q receives WASC reports? A. Correct. Q. As you look back to the particular teams on which you served and the results, and I'll ask some in summary fashion to move this along, do you recall any instance in which you observed, whether or not they were |

| | Page 54 | | Page 56 |
|----|--|----|---|
| 1 | school you visited? | 1 | involvement. |
| 2 | MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as | 2 | Q. Did you in fact comment on the recommendations? |
| 3 | to deficiencies. Also vague as to time. | 3 | A. Yes. |
| 4 | THE WITNESS: No. | 4 | Q. What do you recall of your comments? |
| 5 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Do you recall having observed | 5 | A. I basically agreed with the recommendations that |
| 6 | deficiencies in terms of what you regarded as an | 6 | had been formulated. |
| 7 | excessive number of not fully-credentialed teachers in | 7 | Q. Did you engage in any internal process in the |
| 8 | any of the schools you visited? | 8 | department with regard to the preparation of those |
| 9 | MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as | 9 | comments? |
| 10 | to deficiencies and not fully-credentialed teachers and | 10 | A. No. |
| 11 | vague as to time. | 11 | MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. |
| 12 | THE WITNESS: No. | 12 | THE WITNESS: No. |
| 13 | MR. VIRJEE: We will get it down eventually. | 13 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And so the no means, I take it, |
| 14 | THE WITNESS: I'm sorry. | 14 | that the review was limited to yourself, and you didn't |
| 15 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Did you observe any in the | 15 | circulate it to others and ask for their input? |
| 16 | course of your visitations to schools on the on WASC | 16 | A. Correct. |
| 17 | accreditation committees, did you observe any schools in | 17 | MR. VIRJEE: Object |
| 18 | which in your judgement the facilities were inadequate? | 18 | THE WITNESS: Sorry. |
| 19 | MR. SEFERIAN: Objection | 19 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: What was how did you happen to |
| 20 | MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Lacks foundation. Also | 20 | become an advisor to the preparation of this report? |
| 21 | calls for an expert opinion. No foundation that | 21 | A. I don't know the answer to that. |
| 22 | Ms. Fausset has any expertise in the area of | 22 | Q. Were you solicited for that involvement by the |
| 23 | facilities. Vague and ambiguous as to facilities. | 23 | by one or more of the entities involved in the |
| 24 | THE WITNESS: No. | 24 | preparation of the report? |
| 25 | MR. JACOBS: Should we take a break? | 25 | A. I received a call, I believe, from Margaret |

| | Page 55 | | Page 57 |
|----|--|----|--|
| 1 | MR. VIRJEE: Sure. | 1 | Gaston. |
| 2 | [Recess.] | 2 | Q. She is with? |
| 3 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: I'd like to mark as SAD-130 a | 3 | A. The Center for the Future of Teaching and |
| 4 | report entitled Teaching and California's Future, The | 4 | Learning. Asking if I would serve in that capacity. |
| 5 | Status of the Teaching Profession: Research Findings | 5 | Q. Did you have to did you obtain any |
| 6 | and Policy Recommendations. | 6 | authorization from anyone else in the department in |
| 7 | MR. VIRJEE: You want to give one of the court | 7 | order to serve in that capacity? |
| 8 | reporter? | 8 | A. No. |
| 9 | [Exhibit SAD-130 was marked | 9 | Q. Was there some characterization of your |
| 10 | for identification.] | 10 | involvement that made it unnecessary to do that or how |
| 11 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Let me ask you to turn to the | 11 | did it come to be that you didn't need to ask anybody's |
| 12 | first page under the cover page. And do you see there | 12 | permission in order to serve in that capacity? |
| 13 | under advisors, it says Leslie Fausset, Chief Deputy | 13 | MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Compound, also vague |
| 14 | Superintendent, California Department of Education? Do | 14 | and ambiguous as to characterization. |
| 15 | you see that? | 15 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And just to be clear, I'm not |
| 16 | A. Yes, I do. | 16 | suggesting that it was in any way inappropriate. I'm |
| 17 | Q. Were you in fact an advisor to the preparation of | 17 | just wondering if did they say to you you're serving |
| 18 | this report? | 18 | in a personal capacity not an official capacity? Or |
| 19 | A. Yes, I was. | 19 | alternatively, is an explanation that you regarded it as |
| 20 | Q. What was your involvement with it? | 20 | within your discretion to decide whether you would serve |
| 21 | A. There were several, and I don't remember how many | 21 | as an advisor? |
| 22 | meetings, of this task force. I believe I was able to | 22 | MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Compound question. |
| 23 | only attend two because of scheduling conflicts. When | 23 | THE WITNESS: To be honest, I don't recall if it |
| 24 | the recommendations were formulated, I was invited to | 24 | was in my professional capacity or because of my prior |
| 25 | comment on them. And that was the extent of my | 25 | experience. And I did feel it was within my purview to |
| | | | |

| Page | 58 |
|------|----|
| rage | 50 |

| | Page 58 | | Page 60 |
|---|--|---|---|
| 1 | make that decision. | 1 | recommendations that did in fact relate to work that you |
| 2 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: You referred to reviewing the | 2 | were responsible for? |
| 3 | recommendations. By recommendations are you referring | 3 | MR. VIRJEE: Why don't we establish that she even |
| 4 | to a subset of this document or to the document as a | 4 | recalls what the recommendations of the report are? Who |
| 5 | whole or something else? | 5 | knows when she last saw this thing or |
| 6 | A. The recommendations that I reviewed would have | 6 | MR. JACOBS: Do you want to take a minute to look |
| 7 | been a subset of this document, I believe. | 7 | at the report? |
| 8 | MR. VIRJEE: Let's let the record reflect she | 8 | MR. VIRJEE: There's again nothing established |
| 9 | hasn't looked at the document. She's only looked at the | 9 | that establishes that she remembers what the |
| 10 | front page and the second page. So we don't know if she | 10 | recommendation are. |
| 11 | recognizes the document or what you mean by the entire | 11 | THE WITNESS: It's been quite some time since |
| 12 | document. So | 12 | I've looked at these recommendations. So based on my |
| 13 | THE WITNESS: I would need to review the document | 13 | memory |
| 14 | to make sure that the recommendations are consistent. | 14 | MR. VIRJEE: Don't guess or speculate about |
| 15 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Did you read the have you ever | 15 | anything. |
| 16 | seen this document, this final report before? | 16 | THE WITNESS: I'm not comfortable doing that. |
| 17 | A. I have seen this final report before. | 17 | I'd have to review it because it has been quite some |
| 18 | Q. And did you read it? | 18 | time since I've looked at those recommendations. |
| 19 | A. I skimmed it. | 19 | MR. JACOBS: Take a few minutes to |
| 20 | Q. Did you skim it with a view toward determining | 20 | MR. VIRJEE: Well, tell her some particular areas |
| 21 | whether it was consistent with a version of the document | 21 | you want her to look at. It's a 157-page document with |
| 22 | you had seen before? | 22 | some other document attached that I don't know what it |
| 23 | MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. | 23 | is, to the report. So I'm sure you're not asking her to |
| 24 | THE WITNESS: No, I skimmed the document for | 24 | read 157 pages, Michael, before she answers your |
| 25 | information. I had given my input. | 25 | question. I think it would be a waste of everyone's |
| | | | |
| | Page 59 | | Page 61 |
| 1 | • | 1 | |
| 1 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: How did the we'll come back to | 1 | time if you asked her to go through this page by page |
| 2 3 | how it was prepared. I want to talk about what happened | | and loals at it |
| 5 | once the report itself was issued. How did the | 2 | and look at it. |
| 4 | once the report itself was issued. How did the | 3 | MR. JACOBS: I could focus, if that would help. |
| 4 | recommendations in the report correlate with areas of | 3 4 | MR. JACOBS: I could focus, if that would help. MR. VIRJEE: That would be efficient. If there |
| 5 | recommendations in the report correlate with areas of educational administration that were within your purview | 3 4 5 | MR. JACOBS: I could focus, if that would help. MR. VIRJEE: That would be efficient. If there are particular things you want to ask her about in the |
| | recommendations in the report correlate with areas of educational administration that were within your purview at the time you received the report? | 3 4 5 6 | MR. JACOBS: I could focus, if that would help. MR. VIRJEE: That would be efficient. If there are particular things you want to ask her about in the report, you can ask her about it. And if so, she can |
| 5 6 7 | recommendations in the report correlate with areas of educational administration that were within your purview at the time you received the report? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. No foundation that she | 3 4 5 6 7 | MR. JACOBS: I could focus, if that would help. MR. VIRJEE: That would be efficient. If there are particular things you want to ask her about in the report, you can ask her about it. And if so, she can answer questions about it. |
| 5 6 7 8 | recommendations in the report correlate with areas of educational administration that were within your purview at the time you received the report? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. No foundation that she has knowledge of all the recommendations in this | 3 4 5 6 7 8 | MR. JACOBS: I could focus, if that would help. MR. VIRJEE: That would be efficient. If there are particular things you want to ask her about in the report, you can ask her about it. And if so, she can answer questions about it. MR. JACOBS: Why don't you review the executive |
| 5 6 7 8 9 | recommendations in the report correlate with areas of educational administration that were within your purview at the time you received the report? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. No foundation that she has knowledge of all the recommendations in this report. And vague and ambiguous, calls for | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | MR. JACOBS: I could focus, if that would help. MR. VIRJEE: That would be efficient. If there are particular things you want to ask her about in the report, you can ask her about it. And if so, she can answer questions about it. MR. JACOBS: Why don't you review the executive summary. |
| 5 6 7 8 9 10 | recommendations in the report correlate with areas of educational administration that were within your purview at the time you received the report? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. No foundation that she has knowledge of all the recommendations in this report. And vague and ambiguous, calls for speculation. | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | MR. JACOBS: I could focus, if that would help. MR. VIRJEE: That would be efficient. If there are particular things you want to ask her about in the report, you can ask her about it. And if so, she can answer questions about it. MR. JACOBS: Why don't you review the executive summary. MR. VIRJEE: You want her to read the executive |
| 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | recommendations in the report correlate with areas of educational administration that were within your purview at the time you received the report? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. No foundation that she has knowledge of all the recommendations in this report. And vague and ambiguous, calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Could you reask the question for | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | MR. JACOBS: I could focus, if that would help. MR. VIRJEE: That would be efficient. If there are particular things you want to ask her about in the report, you can ask her about it. And if so, she can answer questions about it. MR. JACOBS: Why don't you review the executive summary. MR. VIRJEE: You want her to read the executive summary? Which just for the record is nine pages of |
| 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | recommendations in the report correlate with areas of educational administration that were within your purview at the time you received the report? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. No foundation that she has knowledge of all the recommendations in this report. And vague and ambiguous, calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Could you reask the question for me, please? | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | MR. JACOBS: I could focus, if that would help. MR. VIRJEE: That would be efficient. If there are particular things you want to ask her about in the report, you can ask her about it. And if so, she can answer questions about it. MR. JACOBS: Why don't you review the executive summary. MR. VIRJEE: You want her to read the executive summary? Which just for the record is nine pages of single-spaced type. And that will take her quite some |
| 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | recommendations in the report correlate with areas of educational administration that were within your purview at the time you received the report? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. No foundation that she has knowledge of all the recommendations in this report. And vague and ambiguous, calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Could you reask the question for | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | MR. JACOBS: I could focus, if that would help. MR. VIRJEE: That would be efficient. If there are particular things you want to ask her about in the report, you can ask her about it. And if so, she can answer questions about it. MR. JACOBS: Why don't you review the executive summary. MR. VIRJEE: You want her to read the executive summary? Which just for the record is nine pages of single-spaced type. And that will take her quite some time. You really want her to do that, Michael? |
| 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | recommendations in the report correlate with areas of educational administration that were within your purview at the time you received the report? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. No foundation that she has knowledge of all the recommendations in this report. And vague and ambiguous, calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Could you reask the question for me, please? MR. JACOBS: Yeah. It's not very good. | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | MR. JACOBS: I could focus, if that would help. MR. VIRJEE: That would be efficient. If there are particular things you want to ask her about in the report, you can ask her about it. And if so, she can answer questions about it. MR. JACOBS: Why don't you review the executive summary. MR. VIRJEE: You want her to read the executive summary? Which just for the record is nine pages of single-spaced type. And that will take her quite some |
| 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | recommendations in the report correlate with areas of educational administration that were within your purview at the time you received the report? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. No foundation that she has knowledge of all the recommendations in this report. And vague and ambiguous, calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Could you reask the question for me, please? MR. JACOBS: Yeah. It's not very good. Q. You received the report, you had earlier reviewed | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | MR. JACOBS: I could focus, if that would help. MR. VIRJEE: That would be efficient. If there are particular things you want to ask her about in the report, you can ask her about it. And if so, she can answer questions about it. MR. JACOBS: Why don't you review the executive summary. MR. VIRJEE: You want her to read the executive summary? Which just for the record is nine pages of single-spaced type. And that will take her quite some time. You really want her to do that, Michael? MR. JACOBS: Off the record. |
| 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | recommendations in the report correlate with areas of educational administration that were within your purview at the time you received the report? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. No foundation that she has knowledge of all the recommendations in this report. And vague and ambiguous, calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Could you reask the question for me, please? MR. JACOBS: Yeah. It's not very good. Q. You received the report, you had earlier reviewed the recommendations and commented on them. And when you | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | MR. JACOBS: I could focus, if that would help. MR. VIRJEE: That would be efficient. If there are particular things you want to ask her about in the report, you can ask her about it. And if so, she can answer questions about it. MR. JACOBS: Why don't you review the executive summary. MR. VIRJEE: You want her to read the executive summary? Which just for the record is nine pages of single-spaced type. And that will take her quite some time. You really want her to do that, Michael? MR. JACOBS: Off the record. MR. VIRJEE: Sure. |
| 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | recommendations in the report correlate with areas of educational administration that were within your purview at the time you received the report? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. No foundation that she has knowledge of all the recommendations in this report. And vague and ambiguous, calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Could you reask the question for me, please? MR. JACOBS: Yeah. It's not very good. Q. You received the report, you had earlier reviewed the recommendations and commented on them. And when you reviewed the recommendations, did you review it with a | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | MR. JACOBS: I could focus, if that would help. MR. VIRJEE: That would be efficient. If there are particular things you want to ask her about in the report, you can ask her about it. And if so, she can answer questions about it. MR. JACOBS: Why don't you review the executive summary. MR. VIRJEE: You want her to read the executive summary? Which just for the record is nine pages of single-spaced type. And that will take her quite some time. You really want her to do that, Michael? MR. JACOBS: Off the record. MR. VIRJEE: Sure. [Discussion off the record.] |
| 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | recommendations in the report correlate with areas of educational administration that were within your purview at the time you received the report? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. No foundation that she has knowledge of all the recommendations in this report. And vague and ambiguous, calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Could you reask the question for me, please? MR. JACOBS: Yeah. It's not very good. Q. You received the report, you had earlier reviewed the recommendations and commented on them. And when you reviewed the recommendations, did you review it with a view toward determining what you could do in your | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | MR. JACOBS: I could focus, if that would help. MR. VIRJEE: That would be efficient. If there are particular things you want to ask her about in the report, you can ask her about it. And if so, she can answer questions about it. MR. JACOBS: Why don't you review the executive summary. MR. VIRJEE: You want her to read the executive summary? Which just for the record is nine pages of single-spaced type. And that will take her quite some time. You really want her to do that, Michael? MR. JACOBS: Off the record. MR. VIRJEE: Sure. [Discussion off the record.] MR. JACOBS: Yeah. Why don't you take a look at |
| 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | recommendations in the report correlate with areas of educational administration that were within your purview at the time you received the report? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. No foundation that she has knowledge of all the recommendations in this report. And vague and ambiguous, calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Could you reask the question for me, please? MR. JACOBS: Yeah. It's not very good. Q. You received the report, you had earlier reviewed the recommendations and commented on them. And when you reviewed the recommendations, did you review it with a view toward determining what you could do in your capacity to try to implement the recommendations? | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | MR. JACOBS: I could focus, if that would help. MR. VIRJEE: That would be efficient. If there are particular things you want to ask her about in the report, you can ask her about it. And if so, she can answer questions about it. MR. JACOBS: Why don't you review the executive summary. MR. VIRJEE: You want her to read the executive summary? Which just for the record is nine pages of single-spaced type. And that will take her quite some time. You really want her to do that, Michael? MR. JACOBS: Off the record. MR. VIRJEE: Sure. [Discussion off the record.] MR. JACOBS: Yeah. Why don't you take a look at the executive summary. |
| 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | recommendations in the report correlate with areas of educational administration that were within your purview at the time you received the report? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. No foundation that she has knowledge of all the recommendations in this report. And vague and ambiguous, calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Could you reask the question for me, please? MR. JACOBS: Yeah. It's not very good. Q. You received the report, you had earlier reviewed the recommendations and commented on them. And when you reviewed the recommendations, did you review it with a view toward determining what you could do in your capacity to try to implement the recommendations? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Misstates the | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | MR. JACOBS: I could focus, if that would help. MR. VIRJEE: That would be efficient. If there are particular things you want to ask her about in the report, you can ask her about it. And if so, she can answer questions about it. MR. JACOBS: Why don't you review the executive summary. MR. VIRJEE: You want her to read the executive summary? Which just for the record is nine pages of single-spaced type. And that will take her quite some time. You really want her to do that, Michael? MR. JACOBS: Off the record. MR. VIRJEE: Sure. [Discussion off the record.] MR. JACOBS: Yeah. Why don't you take a look at the executive summary. MR. VIRJEE: We're probably going to have to take |

- 22 THE WITNESS: The recommendations that I recall
- 23 reviewing had little to do with the responsibilities
- 24 that I have in the Department of Education, as I recall.
- 25 Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Was there any aspect of the
- 22 long it would take you to read it?
- 23 A. I don't. I don't.
- 24 MR. JACOBS: Take 15 minutes. It's an important
- 25 topic.

| | Page 62 | | Page 64 |
|--|---|--|---|
| 1 | THE WITNESS: Okay. | 1 | Did you review a thick report? Do you recall? |
| 2 | MR. JACOBS: Off the record. | 2 | A. No, I only was asked to review a set of |
| 3 | [Recess.] | 3 | recommendations. |
| 4 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Let me ask you, first of all, are | 4 | Q. And is that |
| 5 | you aware that we wrote Mr. Virjee and advised that we | 5 | A. Approximately two pages. |
| 6 | would be asking about this document? | 6 | Q. And does that set of recommendations in any way |
| 7 | MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for information | 7 | correlate with portions of the executive summary that |
| 8 | protected by the attorney-client privilege. | 8 | you reviewed? |
| 9 | MR. VIRJEE: Right. You're not to answer any | 9 | MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation, |
| 10 | questions that would lead you to disclose the content of | 10 | lacks foundation. |
| 11 | attorney-client privileged communications. | 11 | Don't guess. If you remember, he's entitled to |
| 12 | MR. SEFERIAN: There's no way she would be aware | 12 | that. |
| 13 | of that information outside of the attorney-client | 13 | THE WITNESS: There was some commonality in the |
| 14 | context. So I think it calls for privileged | 14 | recommendations that I that I reviewed and the |
| 15 | information. | 15 | recommendations that are in the executive summary. |
| 16 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Have you ever seen this letter | 16 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Are there any points of |
| 17 | before, a letter dated August 24th to Mr. Virjee, in | 17 | distinction that strike you as you reviewed the |
| 18 | which we set forth the topics we were going to ask you | 18 | executive summary today? |
| 19 | about? | 19 | MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation. |
| 20 | A. I don't believe I've seen this letter. | 20 | MR. VIRJEE: The documents speak for themselves. |
| 21 | Q. Did you review the report identified as Teaching | 21 | THE WITNESS: The review that I did was I believe |
| 22 | and California's Future, The Status of the Teaching | 22 | at least a year ago. So I don't recall. |
| 23 | Profession | 23 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: As you read these recommendations |
| 24 | A. No, I did not. | 24 | in the executive summary, did you see any |
| 25 | Q Research and Policy Recommendations before the | 25 | recommendations that had they been presented to you as |
| | | | |
| | Page 63 | | Page 65 |
| 1 | Page 63 | 1 | Page 65 |
| 1 | deposition? | 1 | part of the representation you were asked to comment on, |
| 2 | deposition? A. No, I did not. | 2 | part of the representation you were asked to comment on, you would have then disagreed with them? |
| 2 3 | deposition?A. No, I did not.Q. Does reading the executive summary refresh your | 2 3 | part of the representation you were asked to comment on, you would have then disagreed with them? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation, |
| 2 3 4 | deposition?A. No, I did not.Q. Does reading the executive summary refresh your recollection as to the recommendations that you were | 2 3 4 | part of the representation you were asked to comment on, you would have then disagreed with them? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation, lacks foundation. |
| 2 3 | deposition?A. No, I did not.Q. Does reading the executive summary refresh your | 2 3 4 5 | part of the representation you were asked to comment on, you would have then disagreed with them? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation, lacks foundation. THE WITNESS: No. |
| 2 3 4 5 | deposition?A. No, I did not.Q. Does reading the executive summary refresh your recollection as to the recommendations that you were asked to comment on?A. Yes. | 2 3 4 | part of the representation you were asked to comment on, you would have then disagreed with them? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation, lacks foundation. THE WITNESS: No. MR. SEFERIAN: Overly broad. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 | deposition?A. No, I did not.Q. Does reading the executive summary refresh your recollection as to the recommendations that you were asked to comment on? | 2 3 4 5 6 | part of the representation you were asked to comment on, you would have then disagreed with them? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation, lacks foundation. THE WITNESS: No. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 | deposition?A. No, I did not.Q. Does reading the executive summary refresh your recollection as to the recommendations that you were asked to comment on?A. Yes.Q. And having had your recollection so refreshed, | 2 3 4 5 6 7 | part of the representation you were asked to comment on, you would have then disagreed with them? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation, lacks foundation. THE WITNESS: No. MR. SEFERIAN: Overly broad. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And based on your years your |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | deposition? A. No, I did not. Q. Does reading the executive summary refresh your recollection as to the recommendations that you were asked to comment on? A. Yes. Q. And having had your recollection so refreshed, has it also refreshed your recollection as to what your | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | part of the representation you were asked to comment on, you would have then disagreed with them? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation, lacks foundation. THE WITNESS: No. MR. SEFERIAN: Overly broad. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And based on your years your year of additional experience in the Department of |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | deposition? A. No, I did not. Q. Does reading the executive summary refresh your recollection as to the recommendations that you were asked to comment on? A. Yes. Q. And having had your recollection so refreshed, has it also refreshed your recollection as to what your comments were? A. I don't recall my specific comments. Q. In general you recall that you commented | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | part of the representation you were asked to comment on, you would have then disagreed with them? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation, lacks foundation. THE WITNESS: No. MR. SEFERIAN: Overly broad. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And based on your years your year of additional experience in the Department of Education, do you see any recommendations in the executive summary now that you disagree with? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | deposition? A. No, I did not. Q. Does reading the executive summary refresh your recollection as to the recommendations that you were asked to comment on? A. Yes. Q. And having had your recollection so refreshed, has it also refreshed your recollection as to what your comments were? A. I don't recall my specific comments. Q. In general you recall that you commented favorably on the recommendations? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | part of the representation you were asked to comment on, you would have then disagreed with them? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation, lacks foundation. THE WITNESS: No. MR. SEFERIAN: Overly broad. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And based on your years your year of additional experience in the Department of Education, do you see any recommendations in the executive summary now that you disagree with? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to disagree with. You're asking her to say that she |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | deposition? A. No, I did not. Q. Does reading the executive summary refresh your recollection as to the recommendations that you were asked to comment on? A. Yes. Q. And having had your recollection so refreshed, has it also refreshed your recollection as to what your comments were? A. I don't recall my specific comments. Q. In general you recall that you commented favorably on the recommendations? A. Correct. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | part of the representation you were asked to comment on, you would have then disagreed with them? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation, lacks foundation. THE WITNESS: No. MR. SEFERIAN: Overly broad. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And based on your years your year of additional experience in the Department of Education, do you see any recommendations in the executive summary now that you disagree with? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to disagree with. You're asking her to say that she agrees with every word in the recommendation and to tell |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | deposition? A. No, I did not. Q. Does reading the executive summary refresh your recollection as to the recommendations that you were asked to comment on? A. Yes. Q. And having had your recollection so refreshed, has it also refreshed your recollection as to what your comments were? A. I don't recall my specific comments. Q. In general you recall that you commented favorably on the recommendations? A. Correct. Q. And in so commenting, what did you base your | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | part of the representation you were asked to comment on, you would have then disagreed with them? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation, lacks foundation. THE WITNESS: No. MR. SEFERIAN: Overly broad. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And based on your years your year of additional experience in the Department of Education, do you see any recommendations in the executive summary now that you disagree with? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to disagree with. You're asking her to say that she agrees with every word in the recommendation and to tell you if there's any particular words she doesn't agree |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | deposition? A. No, I did not. Q. Does reading the executive summary refresh your recollection as to the recommendations that you were asked to comment on? A. Yes. Q. And having had your recollection so refreshed, has it also refreshed your recollection as to what your comments were? A. I don't recall my specific comments. Q. In general you recall that you commented favorably on the recommendations? A. Correct. Q. And in so commenting, what did you base your comments on or base your reaction to the other report | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | part of the representation you were asked to comment on, you would have then disagreed with them? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation, lacks foundation. THE WITNESS: No. MR. SEFERIAN: Overly broad. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And based on your years your year of additional experience in the Department of Education, do you see any recommendations in the executive summary now that you disagree with? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to disagree with. You're asking her to say that she agrees with every word in the recommendation and to tell you if there's any particular words she doesn't agree with? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | deposition? A. No, I did not. Q. Does reading the executive summary refresh your recollection as to the recommendations that you were asked to comment on? A. Yes. Q. And having had your recollection so refreshed, has it also refreshed your recollection as to what your comments were? A. I don't recall my specific comments. Q. In general you recall that you commented favorably on the recommendations? A. Correct. Q. And in so commenting, what did you base your comments on or base your reaction to the other report on? And I can focus the question a bit. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | part of the representation you were asked to comment on, you would have then disagreed with them? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation, lacks foundation. THE WITNESS: No. MR. SEFERIAN: Overly broad. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And based on your years your year of additional experience in the Department of Education, do you see any recommendations in the executive summary now that you disagree with? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to disagree with. You're asking her to say that she agrees with every word in the recommendation and to tell you if there's any particular words she doesn't agree with? MR. JACOBS: The question is clear. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | deposition? A. No, I did not. Q. Does reading the executive summary refresh your recollection as to the recommendations that you were asked to comment on? A. Yes. Q. And having had your recollection so refreshed, has it also refreshed your recollection as to what your comments were? A. I don't recall my specific comments. Q. In general you recall that you commented favorably on the recommendations? A. Correct. Q. And in so commenting, what did you base your comments on or base your reaction to the other report on? And I can focus the question a bit. MR. VIRJEE: The recommendation or the comments? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | part of the representation you were asked to comment on, you would have then disagreed with them? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation, lacks foundation. THE WITNESS: No. MR. SEFERIAN: Overly broad. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And based on your years your year of additional experience in the Department of Education, do you see any recommendations in the executive summary now that you disagree with? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to disagree with. You're asking her to say that she agrees with every word in the recommendation and to tell you if there's any particular words she doesn't agree with? MR. JACOBS: The question is clear. MR. SEFERIAN: Overly broad, calls for |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | deposition? A. No, I did not. Q. Does reading the executive summary refresh your recollection as to the recommendations that you were asked to comment on? A. Yes. Q. And having had your recollection so refreshed, has it also refreshed your recollection as to what your comments were? A. I don't recall my specific comments. Q. In general you recall that you commented favorably on the recommendations? A. Correct. Q. And in so commenting, what did you base your comments on or base your reaction to the other report on? And I can focus the question a bit. MR. VIRJEE: The recomments. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | part of the representation you were asked to comment on, you would have then disagreed with them? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation, lacks foundation. THE WITNESS: No. MR. SEFERIAN: Overly broad. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And based on your years your year of additional experience in the Department of Education, do you see any recommendations in the executive summary now that you disagree with? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to disagree with. You're asking her to say that she agrees with every word in the recommendation and to tell you if there's any particular words she doesn't agree with? MR. JACOBS: The question is clear. MR. SEFERIAN: Overly broad, calls for impermissible opinion, lacks foundation. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | deposition? A. No, I did not. Q. Does reading the executive summary refresh your recollection as to the recommendations that you were asked to comment on? A. Yes. Q. And having had your recollection so refreshed, has it also refreshed your recollection as to what your comments were? A. I don't recall my specific comments. Q. In general you recall that you commented favorably on the recommendations? A. Correct. Q. And in so commenting, what did you base your comments on or base your reaction to the other report on? And I can focus the question a bit. MR. VIRJEE: The recommendation or the comments? MR. JACOBS: The comments. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | part of the representation you were asked to comment on, you would have then disagreed with them? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation, lacks foundation. THE WITNESS: No. MR. SEFERIAN: Overly broad. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And based on your years your year of additional experience in the Department of Education, do you see any recommendations in the executive summary now that you disagree with? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to disagree with. You're asking her to say that she agrees with every word in the recommendation and to tell you if there's any particular words she doesn't agree with? MR. JACOBS: The question is clear. MR. SEFERIAN: Overly broad, calls for impermissible opinion, lacks foundation. MR. VIRJEE: What he's asking you to do is say |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | deposition? A. No, I did not. Q. Does reading the executive summary refresh your recollection as to the recommendations that you were asked to comment on? A. Yes. Q. And having had your recollection so refreshed, has it also refreshed your recollection as to what your comments were? A. I don't recall my specific comments. Q. In general you recall that you commented favorably on the recommendations? A. Correct. Q. And in so commenting, what did you base your comments on or base your reaction to the other report on? And I can focus the question a bit. MR. VIRJEE: The recommendation or the comments? MR. JACOBS: The comments. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | part of the representation you were asked to comment on, you would have then disagreed with them? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation, lacks foundation. THE WITNESS: No. MR. SEFERIAN: Overly broad. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And based on your years your year of additional experience in the Department of Education, do you see any recommendations in the executive summary now that you disagree with? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to disagree with. You're asking her to say that she agrees with every word in the recommendation and to tell you if there's any particular words she doesn't agree with? MR. JACOBS: The question is clear. MR. SEFERIAN: Overly broad, calls for impermissible opinion, lacks foundation. MR. VIRJEE: What he's asking you to do is say that you have absolute agreement with everything that's |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | deposition? A. No, I did not. Q. Does reading the executive summary refresh your recollection as to the recommendations that you were asked to comment on? A. Yes. Q. And having had your recollection so refreshed, has it also refreshed your recollection as to what your comments were? A. I don't recall my specific comments. Q. In general you recall that you commented favorably on the recommendations? A. Correct. Q. And in so commenting, what did you base your comments on or base your reaction to the other report on? And I can focus the question a bit. MR. VIRJEE: The recommendation or the comments? MR. JACOBS: The comments. MR. VIRJEE: You asked what did she base her reaction to the report on, and we were talking about the recommendation. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | part of the representation you were asked to comment on, you would have then disagreed with them? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation, lacks foundation. THE WITNESS: No. MR. SEFERIAN: Overly broad. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And based on your years your year of additional experience in the Department of Education, do you see any recommendations in the executive summary now that you disagree with? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to disagree with. You're asking her to say that she agrees with every word in the recommendation and to tell you if there's any particular words she doesn't agree with? MR. JACOBS: The question is clear. MR. SEFERIAN: Overly broad, calls for impermissible opinion, lacks foundation. MR. VIRJEE: What he's asking you to do is say that you have absolute agreement with everything that's in those recommendations. Do you have that ability to |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | deposition? A. No, I did not. Q. Does reading the executive summary refresh your recollection as to the recommendations that you were asked to comment on? A. Yes. Q. And having had your recollection so refreshed, has it also refreshed your recollection as to what your comments were? A. I don't recall my specific comments. Q. In general you recall that you commented favorably on the recommendations? A. Correct. Q. And in so commenting, what did you base your comments on or base your reaction to the other report on? And I can focus the question a bit. MR. VIRJEE: The recommendation or the comments? MR. JACOBS: The comments. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Well, do you recall what you | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | part of the representation you were asked to comment on, you would have then disagreed with them? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation, lacks foundation. THE WITNESS: No. MR. SEFERIAN: Overly broad. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And based on your years your year of additional experience in the Department of Education, do you see any recommendations in the executive summary now that you disagree with? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to disagree with. You're asking her to say that she agrees with every word in the recommendation and to tell you if there's any particular words she doesn't agree with? MR. JACOBS: The question is clear. MR. SEFERIAN: Overly broad, calls for impermissible opinion, lacks foundation. MR. VIRJEE: What he's asking you to do is say that you have absolute agreement with everything that's in those recommendations. Do you have that ability to do that right now? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | deposition? A. No, I did not. Q. Does reading the executive summary refresh your recollection as to the recommendations that you were asked to comment on? A. Yes. Q. And having had your recollection so refreshed, has it also refreshed your recollection as to what your comments were? A. I don't recall my specific comments. Q. In general you recall that you commented favorably on the recommendations? A. Correct. Q. And in so commenting, what did you base your comments on or base your reaction to the other report on? And I can focus the question a bit. MR. VIRJEE: The recommendation or the comments? MR. JACOBS: The comments. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Well, do you recall what you reviewed from the Center for the Future of Teaching and | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | part of the representation you were asked to comment on, you would have then disagreed with them? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation, lacks foundation. THE WITNESS: No. MR. SEFERIAN: Overly broad. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And based on your years your year of additional experience in the Department of Education, do you see any recommendations in the executive summary now that you disagree with? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to disagree with. You're asking her to say that she agrees with every word in the recommendation and to tell you if there's any particular words she doesn't agree with? MR. JACOBS: The question is clear. MR. SEFERIAN: Overly broad, calls for impermissible opinion, lacks foundation. MR. VIRJEE: What he's asking you to do is say that you have absolute agreement with everything that's in those recommendations. Do you have that ability to do that right now? MR. JACOBS: Can you read back my question, |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | deposition? A. No, I did not. Q. Does reading the executive summary refresh your recollection as to the recommendations that you were asked to comment on? A. Yes. Q. And having had your recollection so refreshed, has it also refreshed your recollection as to what your comments were? A. I don't recall my specific comments. Q. In general you recall that you commented favorably on the recommendations? A. Correct. Q. And in so commenting, what did you base your comments on or base your reaction to the other report on? And I can focus the question a bit. MR. VIRJEE: The recommendation or the comments? MR. JACOBS: The comments. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Well, do you recall what you | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | part of the representation you were asked to comment on, you would have then disagreed with them? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation, lacks foundation. THE WITNESS: No. MR. SEFERIAN: Overly broad. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And based on your years your year of additional experience in the Department of Education, do you see any recommendations in the executive summary now that you disagree with? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to disagree with. You're asking her to say that she agrees with every word in the recommendation and to tell you if there's any particular words she doesn't agree with? MR. JACOBS: The question is clear. MR. SEFERIAN: Overly broad, calls for impermissible opinion, lacks foundation. MR. VIRJEE: What he's asking you to do is say that you have absolute agreement with everything that's in those recommendations. Do you have that ability to do that right now? |

| | Page 66 | | Page 68 |
|----------------------------|--|--|--|
| 1 | MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. | 1 | MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation, |
| 2 | MR. SEPERIAN. Same objections. MR. VIRJEE: Going forward, when you read back a | 2 | lacks foundation as to what process. And also vague and |
| 3 | question, please read back the objections as well. | 2 3 | ambiguous as to fair and balanced. |
| 4 | THE REPORTER: Okay. | 4 | THE WITNESS: Yeah. I don't feel capable of |
| 4 5 | THE WITNESS: Generally speaking, I'm in | 4 5 | - |
| | agreement with the recommendations. | 6 | answering that question, simply because my participation was relatively limited. |
| 6 7 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And the question I started with | 7 | MR. JACOBS: Let me put it in the negative as to |
| 8 | was when you were asked to comment, I earlier asked you | 8 | the reactions you didn't have. See if I can do this |
| 9 | whether you consulted other people for input on the | 8 9 | with the nots and make it clear. |
| 10 | recommendation, other people in the department, and you | 10 | Q. I take it from your testimony, however, that you |
| 11 | answered no? | 11 | do not that you did not regard the preparation of the |
| 12 | A. I don't recall that I did. | 12 | report as in some way biased in a way that you disagreed |
| 12 | Q. I am wondering what else you drew on. Let me ask | 12 | with; is that correct? |
| 13 | a couple of specific questions. | 13 14 | MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation, |
| 14 | I take it that you drew your experience in Poway | 14 | lacks foundation that she has any knowledge about how |
| 16 | and the knowledge you had there about issues with the | 15 | the report was particularly prepared. Calls for |
| 10 | teaching profession. Is that correct? | 17 | speculation. Also vague and ambiguous as to which part |
| 18 | MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Assumes facts not in | 18 | of this 150-some-page report which she says she hasn't |
| 19 | evidence. | 19 | reviewed. |
| 20 | THE WITNESS: I drew on my experience as well as | 20 | THE WITNESS: Perhaps you could focus your |
| 21 | recent research. | 21 | question on the executive summary. |
| 22 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And the recent research that | 22 | MR. JACOBS: Okay. Take the executive summary. |
| 23 | you're referring to was what? | 23 | Anything to move this along. |
| 24 | A. I don't have it specifically. There have been | 24 | Q. So same question with respect but really I'm |
| 25 | numbers of articles that have been written, books that | 25 | asking you about the process that you were involved in, |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| 1 | Page 67 | 1 | Page 69 |
| 1 | have been written, studies that have been done. But I | 1 | and I'm asking you for your then reaction to that |
| 2 | could not list them specifically for you.Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Is there any such study or report | 2 | process. And by the process, I mean to include the |
| 3 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Is there any such study or report that you recall finding particularly compelling? That | 3 4 | composition of the team preparing and reviewing the recommendations. With that in mind, at the time you |
| 4 5 | you drew on in in analyzing the recommendations and | 4 5 | were involved as an advisor to the preparation of this |
| 5 6 | preparing your comments? | 5 6 | report, did you regard that process as biased? |
| 7 | A. Not one that stands out. | 7 | MR. VIRJEE: Michael, she's already answered that |
| 8 | Q. Does this report stand out to you as among the | 8 | question and told you she didn't have any real |
| 9 | reports that you've read as a report that is | 9 | involvement in that process. So she can't answer the |
| 10 | particularly persuasive? | 10 | question. |
| 11 | MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Misstates the | 11 | Calls for speculation, lacks foundation. |
| 12 | witness's testimony, calls for speculation, no | 12 | THE WITNESS: My involvement was limited, again, |
| 13 | foundation. | 13 | because of my inability to be a full participant in the |
| 14 | MR. VIRJEE: Also vague and ambiguous as to | 14 | process, frankly. |
| 15 | particularly persuasive. To whom and what circumstance | 15 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: But you would not testify if |
| 16 | and what context, what part of the report? Overbroad, | 16 | asked that based on the limited involvement you had you |
| 17 | and what context, what part of the report. Overbload, | | |
| | vague and ambiguous. | 17 | saw evidence of a bias that you regarded as unfair in |
| 18 | | | saw evidence of a bias that you regarded as unfair in the preparation of the report? |
| 18 19 | vague and ambiguous. | 17 | |
| | vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I think I would need to review the report to answer if it is particularly persuasive. It's been a long time since I've even seen it. | 17 18 | the preparation of the report? |
| 19 20 21 | vague and ambiguous.THE WITNESS: I think I would need to review the report to answer if it is particularly persuasive. It's been a long time since I've even seen it.Q. BY MR. JACOBS: At the time that you were | 17 18 19 20 21 | the preparation of the report? A. Correct. MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation. |
| 19 20 21 22 | vague and ambiguous.THE WITNESS: I think I would need to review the report to answer if it is particularly persuasive. It's been a long time since I've even seen it.Q. BY MR. JACOBS: At the time that you were involved with the process of preparing the report, the | 17 18 19 20 21 22 | the preparation of the report?A. Correct. MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation.Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Want to repeat your answer? |
| 19 20 21 22 23 | vague and ambiguous.THE WITNESS: I think I would need to review the report to answer if it is particularly persuasive. It's been a long time since I've even seen it.Q. BY MR. JACOBS: At the time that you were involved with the process of preparing the report, the meetings you attended, for example, did you regard the | 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | the preparation of the report? A. Correct. MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Want to repeat your answer? A. Correct. |
| 19 20 21 22 | vague and ambiguous.THE WITNESS: I think I would need to review the report to answer if it is particularly persuasive. It's been a long time since I've even seen it.Q. BY MR. JACOBS: At the time that you were involved with the process of preparing the report, the | 17 18 19 20 21 22 | the preparation of the report?A. Correct. MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation.Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Want to repeat your answer? |

25 and balanced?

| | Page 70 | | Page 72 |
|----|---|----|--|
| 1 | after the final version was delivered? | 1 | report? |
| 2 | MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague as to time, also | 2 | MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as |
| 3 | vague and ambiguous as to participated in discussions. | 3 | to advocate and time. |
| 4 | THE WITNESS: Could you reread the question for | 4 | THE WITNESS: Could you repeat the question for |
| 5 | me? Any discussions subsequent to the I'm sorry. | 5 | me, please. |
| 6 | Can you repeat the question? | 6 | MR. JACOBS: Is it just that you want to hear it |
| 7 | MR. JACOBS: You can ask me if that's what I'm | 7 | again, because we can have him read it back, or is there |
| 8 | asking you, though, and that is what I'm asking you. | 8 | something you want me to clarify. |
| 9 | Let me set it up. | 9 | THE WITNESS: Well, the advocate, exactly what do |
| 10 | MR. VIRJEE: He gets to ask questions and you get | 10 | you mean by that? |
| 11 | to answer them. | 11 | MR. JACOBS: I'll weaken it. I'll use a weaker |
| 12 | MR. JACOBS: But you can ask me if that's what | 12 | verb. |
| 13 | I'm asking you. | 13 | Q. Did you suggest to anyone in the department that |
| 14 | Q. I'm asking you once the report got delivered, did | 14 | it would be a good idea to have a discussion about the |
| 15 | you participate in any discussions in the department | 15 | recommendations in the report? |
| 16 | about the report? | 16 | A. No, I did not. |
| 17 | MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Assumes facts not in | 17 | Q. Did you consider doing that? |
| 18 | evidence. | 18 | MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for |
| 19 | THE WITNESS: There have been some discussions | 19 | speculation. |
| 20 | about the report, yes. | 20 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Did you make an affirmative |
| 21 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And did you participate in those | 21 | decision |
| 22 | discussions by virtue of your having did you | 22 | A. Not to. |
| 23 | understand that you were participating by virtue of you | 23 | Q not to? |
| 24 | having served as an advisor to the preparation of the | 24 | A. No. |
| 25 | report? | 25 | Q. It was a by-product of your the reason you did |
| | | | |
| | | | |

1 MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for not is why? 1 2 2 speculation. MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Argumentative, assumes 3 THE WITNESS: No, the discussions really had 3 facts not in evidence. 4 4 THE WITNESS: There was not a deliberate attempt nothing to do with my role. 5 BY MR. JACOBS: What --5 to not discuss it. If you saw my days, you'd see that Q. 6 A. In this capacity. 6 much of my time is spent overly committed and reacting How did those discussions get set up? How were 7 Q. 7 to issues and problems to solve. So it simply wasn't 8 8 something that was in my foremost thinking to plan, they organized? 9 MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous, 9 frankly. 10 calls for speculation, lacks foundation. 10 Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And you also answered earlier 11 THE WITNESS: I can recall two discussions that 11 that the recommendations didn't closely relate to your 12 would be informal in nature in which the report was 12 job responsibilities, right? 13 MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Misstates her 13 mentioned. The discussion wasn't focused on the report, 14 per se. I don't recall a discussion in which we 14 testimony. gathered to discuss the report. 15 MR. VIRJEE: The testimony will speak for 15 16 itself. In fact, she said at that time she couldn't 16 Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And these were discussions with employees of the department? 17 17 recall what the recommendations were, which is why she Correct. 18 A. 18 wouldn't want to testify. 19 Q. Are you aware of any discussion with the State BY MR. JACOBS: Thank you. Now that you've read 19 О. 20 Board of Education in which the report itself as you 20 the executive summary, do you -- would you have the same 21 just answered it was discussed? 21 answer to the question? Do these recommendation relate 22 A. I'm not aware of any discussion with the state 22 to your job duties? 23 board. 23 A. Most of these recommendations involve different 24 24 Did you advocate in the department that there be institutions. Q. 25 focused discussions about the recommendations in the 25 Q. Institution meaning other entities within the

| | Page 74 | | Page 76 |
|----|---|----|--|
| 1 | department or outside the department? | 1 | interface is limited in a way that would exclude |
| 2 | A. Outside the department. | 2 | recommendations from in this report from being |
| 3 | Q. And you're thinking of, for example, the | 3 | addressed through that interface? |
| 4 | California Teaching Commission? | 4 | MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as |
| 5 | A. Correct. | 5 | to interface and addressed. Calls for speculation, |
| 6 | Q. And are you thinking of the legislature? | 6 | lacks foundation. As she said, she hasn't read the |
| 7 | MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation, | 7 | report in a long time. She doesn't know what the |
| 8 | calls for an inadmissible expert opinion, calls for a | 8 | content of the report is. |
| 9 | legal conclusion. | 9 | MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an |
| 10 | THE WITNESS: Yes. | 10 | inadmissible legal opinion. |
| 11 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Any other institutions that | 11 | MR. VIRJEE: Incomplete hypothetical, under what |
| 12 | you're thinking of in this regard? | 12 | circumstances there could be adequate interface on any |
| 13 | A. School districts. | 13 | particular topic. |
| 14 | Q. Any others? | 14 | THE WITNESS: So now if you could rephrase the |
| 15 | A. Not that come to mind right now. | 15 | question for me. |
| 16 | Q. Do you know of any consideration that has been | 16 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: You said that other institutions |
| 17 | given to the report outside of the department? | 17 | would that the recommendations that you reviewed in |
| 18 | MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation, | 18 | the executive summary would fall within the purview of |
| 19 | lacks foundation. Also vague and ambiguous as to | 19 | institutions outside the Department of Education, |
| 20 | consideration. | 20 | right? |
| 21 | THE WITNESS: Don't know. | 21 | MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Misstates the |
| 22 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: You're not aware of any review, | 22 | witness's testimony. |
| 23 | you're not aware of any such consideration as you sit | 23 | MR. VIRJEE: Certainly does. |
| 24 | here today; is that correct? | 24 | THE WITNESS: Let me go back and define the |
| 25 | A. Outside the department? | 25 | interface piece for you, which I actually thought I had |
| | | | |
| | Page 75 | | Page 77 |
| | Page 75 | | C C |
| 1 | Q. Right. | 1 | done, but we have a staff person who makes who staffs |
| 2 | MR. VIRJEE: He's asking do you know if anybody | 2 | the superintendent's representative to the commission on |
| 3 | anywhere outside the department might have considered | 3 | teacher credentialing. That is how I'm defining that |
| 4 | this? | 4 | interface. |
| 5 | THE WITNESS: Don't know. | 5 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And the superintendent's |
| 6 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: I'm asking if you have any | 6 | representative is Marlyn Whirry? |
| 7 | A. Knowledge of anyone | 7 | A. Yes. |

- A. Knowledge of anyone --
- 8 Q. Right.
- 9 A. -- considering this report?

For example, are you aware of whether it was 10 Q.

- 11 given any consideration in the legislature?
- 12 MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation,
- 13 lacks foundation. Also vague and ambiguous as to
- 14 consideration.
- 15 О. BY MR. JACOBS: And to ask it slightly
- 16 differently, no one has called you up and said we're
- considering this report. We see you were an advisor to 17
- 18 it. Would you come join us for a discussion outside of
- the department? 19
- 20 A. Correct.
- 21 Now, you mentioned earlier on that the curriculum Q.
- 22 and instructional leadership branch interfaces with the
- 23 CTC. correct?
- 24 Correct. A.
- 25 Q. Does any of that -- is there a reason why that

- 7 Yes. A.
- And you provide support to her, not, if you will, 8 Q.
- direction as to what topics to raise with the CTC? 9
- 10 A. Correct.
- 11 Q. And I guess the part that I'm a little confused
- 12 by is this: If there was a professional development
- initiative that the leadership of the department below 13
- 14 the level of the superintendent thought would be a good
- 15 idea to undertake, and that initiative required the
- 16 coordination with the CTC, what is your understanding of
- the vehicle by which that coordination would occur would 17
- 18 be?
- 19 MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Incomplete hypothetical,
- 20 vague and ambiguous, calls for speculation as to what
- 21 would occur in any particular situation, depending on
- 22 the type of professional development, who it was going
- 23 to be offered to, where, when, how it was going to be
- 24 funded, whether it was directed by the legislature.
- 25 MR. JACOBS: Could you please state your

| Page | 78 |
|-------|----|
| i age | 10 |

| objections simply? MR. VIRJEE: Vague and ambiguous, overbroad, unintelligible. MR. JACOBS: Thank you. THE WITNESS: If there were to be a discussion, it would probably occur one of our staff people with one of their staff people. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: One of our meaning? A. Our meaning department staff representatives with a staff person from the person on teacher credentialing. Q. Would that staff person likely be within one of the branches under your purview? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Overbroad, calls for speculation, lacks foundation. MR. SEFERIAN: Assumes facts not in evidence. THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And is it and some of the recommendations in here do relate to professional development as you have used that term in describing the functions of your professional development branch, correct? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Overly broad, lacks foundation. | underqualified teachers. And then the paragraph continues and closes with: And, of course, it is just these students whom a few years hence, the state will most likely deny graduation from high school because they do not need the standards. Do you see that paragraph? A. I do. Q. Have you yourself since you arrived at the Department of Education discussed the issue that is raised in that paragraph about the distribution of qualified teachers being quite uneven across the state? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to qualified teachers and uneven. MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. THE WITNESS: We have had discussions about instances where there are discrepancies. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: By instances, what do you mean? A. If you look at a couple of districts, for example, you will find the teachers with the most experience are in the most the more affluent schools, and teachers with the least experience are in schools of highest poverty. |
|---|---|
| Page 79 THE WITNESS: Some of the recommendations do address professional development. There is not a direct connection to the department in the recommendations in the report. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Meaning the report doesn't recommend it doesn't target what do you mean by that there's not a direct recommendation with respect to the department? A. As I recall, reading this, there are recommendations for professional development, but they're not targeted at the state agency, and they're not targeted at the California Department of Education. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: There's an observation in the report, in the executive summary, on page four, which states: In the meantime, those students in greatest need of effective teachers are the most likely to be in classrooms with underqualified teachers. In fact, the distribution of qualified teachers is quite uneven across the state. Students in poor, inner-city schools are much more likely than their more advantaged suburban counterparts to have | Page 81 Q. So to pars that answer a little bit, the discussions you're talking about are with respect to disparities within a school district; is that correct? A. Correct. Q. And have the discussions been directed to the development of policy initiatives to address that problem? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Assumes facts not in evidence, calls for an inadmissible legal opinion. THE WITNESS: Could you repeat the question. MR. JACOBS: Again, do you want it repeated or clarified? THE WITNESS: Whichever will help. MR. JACOBS: Let's take a read-back. [Record read.] THE WITNESS: No. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: What has been the nature of those discussions? A. The nature of the discussions have been concern focused on local decision-making and local situations. Q. By local decisions, you mean decisions about the assignment of teachers? A. Correct. |

| | Page 82 | | Page 84 |
|----|--|----|---|
| 1 | Q. And what has been the forum for these | 1 | the coordinated compliance review, had you read a |
| 2 | discussions? | 2 | coordinated compliance review report regarding Oakland? |
| 3 | A. Informal. | 3 | A. No. |
| 4 | MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. | 4 | MR. VIRJEE: In preparation for that meeting? |
| 5 | THE WITNESS: Informal. | 5 | MR. JACOBS: Yes. |
| 6 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Have there been any and by | 6 | MR. VIRJEE: Thank you. |
| 7 | informal, you mean what do you mean by informal? | 7 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Do you have an understanding of |
| 8 | A. What I mean by informal is that this topic may | 8 | the CCR process? |
| 9 | have come up in meetings, but I cannot recall a specific | 9 | MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as |
| 10 | meeting that was scheduled for the purpose of this | 10 | to understanding. |
| 11 | issue. | 11 | THE WITNESS: I have an understanding of the |
| 12 | Q. So and when you're thinking about the purpose, | 12 | process. |
| 13 | you're thinking about whether the stated agenda for the | 13 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Do you understand what the |
| 14 | meeting, for example, included discussion of this topic? | 14 | process reviews for? |
| 15 | A. Correct. | 15 | MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. No foundation. |
| 16 | Q. So the topic may have come up in the context of | 16 | MR. VIRJEE: I also don't understand the |
| 17 | another agenda item, but this topic, meaning the topic | 17 | question. What it looks for in the review? |
| 18 | referred to in this paragraph about uneven distribution | 18 | MR. JACOBS: Correct. |
| 19 | of qualified teachers, has not itself been an agenda | 19 | MR. VIRJEE: Or what the purpose of the review is |
| 20 | item? | 20 | for? |
| 21 | MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Asked and answered, | 21 | MR. JACOBS: What the review looks at. |
| 22 | overbroad, compound. | 22 | MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation, |
| 23 | MR. SEFERIAN: Misstates the witness's testimony, | 23 | calls for a legal opinion. |
| 24 | calls for speculation. | 24 | THE WITNESS: I have some understanding, and if |
| 25 | THE WITNESS: Correct. | 25 | you go much further in detail, I would want to review |
| | | | |
| | Page 83 | | Page 85 |
| | i uge 05 | | 1 uge 05 |

BY MR. JACOBS: And the context for the documents for specificity. 1 О. 1 BY MR. JACOBS: Is it -- and other than the 2 discussion, what topic has that -- what has been an 2 Q. 3 agenda item in which that -- this -- I'm sorry. Let me 3 discussion that you were referring to a couple of 4 answers ago about local decision-making in a particular 4 stop swallowing my words. 5 What has been the topic of discussion in which 5 district, have you participated in any other discussion 6 you have as an ancillary matter discussed the topic 6 of the topic of the distribution of qualified teachers being uneven across the state? 7 raised by this paragraph? 7 8 MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Overbroad, compound. 8 MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. 9 THE WITNESS: The specific instance that I can 9 And that misstates her testimony. She did not say that conversation was about the distribution of qualified 10 recall had to do with compliance issues in a specific 10 11 district. 11 teachers across the state. And also vague and ambiguous as to qualified teachers in distribution. 12 BY MR. JACOBS: Compliance with what? 12 Q. THE WITNESS: When this issue has been discussed, 13 A. Coordinated compliance. There were a number of 13 14 specific areas, and I don't recall exactly what each of 14 it has revolved primarily around the concern of local 15 district practices that result in this kind of 15 them are or were. 16 There are a number of areas identified by the 16 situation. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And has the discussion of the coordinated compliance review of that district? 17 Q. 17 state's role -- has the discussion included a discussion 18 Correct. 18 A. 19 of the state's role in holding districts accountable for 19 0. Do you recall whether this issue of uneven 20 distribution was itself one of the issues that have been 20 those decisions? 21 identified in the review? 21 MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as 22 No. I do not. 22 to holding districts accountable. Assumes facts not in A. evidence. Assumes there's something to hold them 23 And the district was which district? 23 О. 24 accountable for. Calls for a legal conclusion. 24 A. Oakland Unified. 25 Q. And had you in anticipation of that meeting read 25 THE WITNESS: I've not participated in specific

| Page | |
|------|--|
| | |

| | Page 86 | | Page 88 |
|--|--|--|---|
| 1 | discussions that would be specific to that. | 1 | distribution if I use the shorthand, this |
| 2 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And by specific to that, you mean | 2 | distributional issue, will you understand that I'm |
| 3 | about specific to accountability mechanisms vis-a-vis | 3 | referring to the topic we've been discussing for the |
| 4 | local district decision-making on the assignment of | 4 | last several minutes? |
| 5 | well-trained or less-well-trained teachers in a way that | 5 | A. Sure. |
| 6 | raises an issue about the distribution of qualified | 6 | Q. So aside from collective bargaining arrangements, |
| 7 | teachers being uneven? | 7 | do you have an understanding as to any of the |
| 8 | MR. VIRJEE: Vague and ambiguous as to | 8 | contributors to the issue of uneven distributional |
| 9 | well-trained and less-qualified and distribution of | 9 | arrangements? |
| 10 | qualified teachers. Also overbroad and calls for | 10 | MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. No foundation, calls |
| 11 | speculation. | 11 | for speculation, calls for an impermissible legal |
| 12 | THE WITNESS: Correct. | 12 | opinion. |
| 13 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And as you sit here today, based | 13 | MR. VIRJEE: Also vague and ambiguous as to |
| 14 | on your knowledge of the way the state governs the | 14 | contributors. Calls for an expert opinion for which |
| 15 | system of public education, are you aware of any | 15 | this witness is not qualified to testify. |
| 16 | mechanism by which the state holds districts accountable | 16 | THE WITNESS: One of the unanticipated |
| 17 | for local decision-making in this area? | 17 | consequences of class size reduction was that teach |
| 18 | MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as | 18 | my understanding is that teachers left some areas, and |
| 19 | to holds districts accountable. | 19 | innercity areas specifically, and went to the suburban |
| 20 | MR. SEFERIAN: Overly broad, calls for an | 20 | areas. |
| 21 | impermissible legal opinion, argumentative, assumes | 21 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And the suburban areas, the class |
| 22 | facts not in evidence. | 22 | size reduction program had created more openings for |
| 23 | THE WITNESS: Based on my experience, most often | 23 | teachers, correct? |
| 24 | these are local agreements that are managed by the local | 24 | A. Correct. |
| 25 | districts. | 25 | Q. Do you have an understanding as to any other |
| | | | |
| | Page 87 | | Page 89 |
| 1 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And by agreements, you're | 1 | contributors to the distributional issue? |
| 2 | referring to the aspect of the issue that relates to | 1 2 | MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as |
| 3 | collective bargaining arrangements? | 3 | to contributors. Calls for speculation, calls for |
| 4 | A. Correct. | 4 | expert testimony. |
| 5 | Q. And have you participated in any discussion | 5 | THE WITNESS: No. |
| 6 | focused on state intervention to let me start over. | 6 | MR. JACOBS: Why don't we break for lunch. |
| 7 | It's your understanding that in some cases the | 7 | MR. VIRJEE: Sure. |
| 8 | local districts having entered into those collective | 8 | [Lunch recess.] |
| 9 | 8 | _ | |
| 10 | bargaining arrangements contributes to the issue of an | 9 | O. BY MR. JACOBS: Just to make sure I have tacked |
| 11 | bargaining arrangements contributes to the issue of an uneven intradistrict distribution of qualified teachers, | 9 10 | e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e |
| | bargaining arrangements contributes to the issue of an uneven intradistrict distribution of qualified teachers, correct? | - | down all the tent flaps on the issue that we were |
| 12 | uneven intradistrict distribution of qualified teachers, | 10 | down all the tent flaps on the issue that we were discussing before the break, are you aware of any |
| 12 13 | uneven intradistrict distribution of qualified teachers, correct? | 10 11 | down all the tent flaps on the issue that we were |
| | uneven intradistrict distribution of qualified teachers, correct? MR. VIRJEE: Vague and ambiguous as to qualified | 10 11 12 | down all the tent flaps on the issue that we were discussing before the break, are you aware of any discussions anywhere at the state level, meaning in the |
| 13 | uneven intradistrict distribution of qualified teachers, correct? MR. VIRJEE: Vague and ambiguous as to qualified teachers. THE WITNESS: That's my understanding. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And have you participated in any | 10 11 12 13 | down all the tent flaps on the issue that we were discussing before the break, are you aware of any discussions anywhere at the state level, meaning in the state's executive branch, legislative branch, aimed at |
| 13 14 | uneven intradistrict distribution of qualified teachers, correct? MR. VIRJEE: Vague and ambiguous as to qualified teachers. THE WITNESS: That's my understanding. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And have you participated in any discussions in which there has been consideration given | 10 11 12 13 14 | down all the tent flaps on the issue that we were discussing before the break, are you aware of any discussions anywhere at the state level, meaning in the state's executive branch, legislative branch, aimed at policies that would address the issue of the uneven |
| 13 14 15 16 17 | uneven intradistrict distribution of qualified teachers, correct? MR. VIRJEE: Vague and ambiguous as to qualified teachers. THE WITNESS: That's my understanding. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And have you participated in any discussions in which there has been consideration given to state intervention to remove that barrier to a in | 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | down all the tent flaps on the issue that we were discussing before the break, are you aware of any discussions anywhere at the state level, meaning in the state's executive branch, legislative branch, aimed at policies that would address the issue of the uneven distribution of qualified teachers within school districts? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as |
| 13 14 15 16 17 18 | uneven intradistrict distribution of qualified teachers, correct? MR. VIRJEE: Vague and ambiguous as to qualified teachers. THE WITNESS: That's my understanding. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And have you participated in any discussions in which there has been consideration given to state intervention to remove that barrier to a in order to achieve a more even distribution of teachers in | 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | down all the tent flaps on the issue that we were discussing before the break, are you aware of any discussions anywhere at the state level, meaning in the state's executive branch, legislative branch, aimed at policies that would address the issue of the uneven distribution of qualified teachers within school districts? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to distribution and qualified, assumes facts not in |
| 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | uneven intradistrict distribution of qualified teachers, correct? MR. VIRJEE: Vague and ambiguous as to qualified teachers. THE WITNESS: That's my understanding. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And have you participated in any discussions in which there has been consideration given to state intervention to remove that barrier to a in order to achieve a more even distribution of teachers in such districts? | 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | down all the tent flaps on the issue that we were discussing before the break, are you aware of any discussions anywhere at the state level, meaning in the state's executive branch, legislative branch, aimed at policies that would address the issue of the uneven distribution of qualified teachers within school districts? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to distribution and qualified, assumes facts not in evidence, calls for speculation. |
| 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | uneven intradistrict distribution of qualified teachers, correct? MR. VIRJEE: Vague and ambiguous as to qualified teachers. THE WITNESS: That's my understanding. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And have you participated in any discussions in which there has been consideration given to state intervention to remove that barrier to a in order to achieve a more even distribution of teachers in such districts? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as | 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | down all the tent flaps on the issue that we were discussing before the break, are you aware of any discussions anywhere at the state level, meaning in the state's executive branch, legislative branch, aimed at policies that would address the issue of the uneven distribution of qualified teachers within school districts? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to distribution and qualified, assumes facts not in evidence, calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: No, I'm not. I've not been party |
| 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | uneven intradistrict distribution of qualified teachers, correct? MR. VIRJEE: Vague and ambiguous as to qualified teachers. THE WITNESS: That's my understanding. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And have you participated in any discussions in which there has been consideration given to state intervention to remove that barrier to a in order to achieve a more even distribution of teachers in such districts? | 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | down all the tent flaps on the issue that we were discussing before the break, are you aware of any discussions anywhere at the state level, meaning in the state's executive branch, legislative branch, aimed at policies that would address the issue of the uneven distribution of qualified teachers within school districts? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to distribution and qualified, assumes facts not in evidence, calls for speculation. |

- 22 THE WITNESS: No.
- 23 Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And aside from collective
- 24 bargaining arrangements, do you have an understanding of
- what other contributors there are to this 25

- Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Are you aware of any -- I'm 22
- 23 actually going to ask a somewhat similar question a
- little differently, just to make sure we're 24
- 25 communicating clearly.

| P | age | 90 |
|---|-----|----|
| r | age | 20 |

| | Page 90 | | Page 92 |
|--|--|--|---|
| 1 | Are you aware of any studies within the | 1 | formulated within the last couple of years. |
| 2 | department that are aimed at the topics that SAD-130 was | 2 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Have you personally been involved |
| 3 | aimed at? | 3 | in the formulation of those incentive programs? |
| 4 | MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as | 4 | A. No. |
| 5 | to aimed at. It's not at all clear what the exhibit was | 5 | MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Assumes facts not in |
| 6 | aimed at. That would call for speculation. And lacks | 6 | evidence. |
| 7 | foundation also, as she's already testified to she | 7 | MR. VIRJEE: Vague and ambiguous as to involved. |
| 8 | hasn't read the document in quite some time, has just | 8 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Do you know of anyone under your |
| 9 | read the executive summary | 9 | purview in the department who has been involved in the |
| 10 | MR. JACOBS: Again, can I ask for a simple | 10 | formulation of those programs? |
| 11 | objection, please? | 11 | MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as |
| 12 | MR. VIRJEE: Calls for speculation, lacks | 12 | to involved and formulation. |
| 13 | foundation. | 13 | MR. SEFERIAN: And purview. |
| 14 | THE WITNESS: Now if you could repeat the | 14 | THE WITNESS: If we can identify specific |
| 15 | question. | 15 | programs, then I would be able to identify whether the |
| 16 17 | MR. JACOBS: Please read it back. | 16 | department has been involved and who would have been |
| 17 | [Record read.] THE WITNESS: I'm aware of no studies. | 17 | involved from our department. |
| 18 19 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Are you aware of any studies more | 18 19 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: What programs were you referring to, or you just lack specific information about them? |
| 20 | narrowly focused on the degree to which qualified | 20 | A. Well, the program that comes to mind is the |
| 20 | teachers are unevenly distributed across the state? | 20 | Teaching as Priority grants. |
| 22 | MR. VIRJEE: Are you talking now about studies | 21 | Q. Good. Let's talk about Teaching as a Priority |
| 23 | internal | 23 | grants. Was anyone underneath you in the department |
| 24 | MR. JACOBS: Yes, within the department. | 24 | involved in the formulation of that program? |
| 25 | THE WITNESS: I'm not aware of any studies. | 25 | MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as |
| | , | | |
| | | | |
| | P. of | | P |
| | Page 91 | | Page 93 |
| 1 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Are you aware of any policies | 1 | to involved and formulation. |
| 2 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Are you aware of any policies under consideration that would strengthen the capacity | 2 | to involved and formulation. MR. SEFERIAN: Calls for speculation. |
| 2 3 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Are you aware of any policies under consideration that would strengthen the capacity of local decision-makers as you referred to them to make | 2 3 | to involved and formulation. MR. SEFERIAN: Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Yes. We were involved in the |
| 2 3 4 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Are you aware of any policies under consideration that would strengthen the capacity of local decision-makers as you referred to them to make better decisions with respect to the distribution of | 2 3 4 | to involved and formulation. MR. SEFERIAN: Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Yes. We were involved in the management of the grants, which is basically |
| 2 3 4 5 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Are you aware of any policies under consideration that would strengthen the capacity of local decision-makers as you referred to them to make better decisions with respect to the distribution of qualified teachers within their districts? | 2 3 4 5 | to involved and formulation. MR. SEFERIAN: Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Yes. We were involved in the management of the grants, which is basically coordinating the grant application process and passing |
| 2 3 4 5 6 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Are you aware of any policies under consideration that would strengthen the capacity of local decision-makers as you referred to them to make better decisions with respect to the distribution of qualified teachers within their districts? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. | 2 3 4 5 6 | to involved and formulation. MR. SEFERIAN: Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Yes. We were involved in the management of the grants, which is basically coordinating the grant application process and passing through the money. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Are you aware of any policies under consideration that would strengthen the capacity of local decision-makers as you referred to them to make better decisions with respect to the distribution of qualified teachers within their districts? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I'm aware of no policies. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 | to involved and formulation. MR. SEFERIAN: Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Yes. We were involved in the management of the grants, which is basically coordinating the grant application process and passing through the money. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: How about in designing by |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Are you aware of any policies under consideration that would strengthen the capacity of local decision-makers as you referred to them to make better decisions with respect to the distribution of qualified teachers within their districts? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I'm aware of no policies. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Are you aware of any measures to | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | to involved and formulation. MR. SEFERIAN: Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Yes. We were involved in the management of the grants, which is basically coordinating the grant application process and passing through the money. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: How about in designing by formulation I mean designing or establishing the |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Are you aware of any policies under consideration that would strengthen the capacity of local decision-makers as you referred to them to make better decisions with respect to the distribution of qualified teachers within their districts? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I'm aware of no policies. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Are you aware of any measures to strengthen the capacity of school districts that have a | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | to involved and formulation. MR. SEFERIAN: Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Yes. We were involved in the management of the grants, which is basically coordinating the grant application process and passing through the money. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: How about in designing by formulation I mean designing or establishing the parameters or criteria for eligibility that ultimately |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Are you aware of any policies under consideration that would strengthen the capacity of local decision-makers as you referred to them to make better decisions with respect to the distribution of qualified teachers within their districts? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I'm aware of no policies. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Are you aware of any measures to strengthen the capacity of school districts that have a higher concentration of unqualified teachers to | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | to involved and formulation. MR. SEFERIAN: Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Yes. We were involved in the management of the grants, which is basically coordinating the grant application process and passing through the money. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: How about in designing by formulation I mean designing or establishing the parameters or criteria for eligibility that ultimately were enacted into legislation. Were you involved in |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Are you aware of any policies under consideration that would strengthen the capacity of local decision-makers as you referred to them to make better decisions with respect to the distribution of qualified teachers within their districts? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I'm aware of no policies. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Are you aware of any measures to strengthen the capacity of school districts that have a higher concentration of unqualified teachers to strengthen their capacity to hire qualified teachers? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | to involved and formulation. MR. SEFERIAN: Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Yes. We were involved in the management of the grants, which is basically coordinating the grant application process and passing through the money. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: How about in designing by formulation I mean designing or establishing the parameters or criteria for eligibility that ultimately |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Are you aware of any policies under consideration that would strengthen the capacity of local decision-makers as you referred to them to make better decisions with respect to the distribution of qualified teachers within their districts? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I'm aware of no policies. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Are you aware of any measures to strengthen the capacity of school districts that have a higher concentration of unqualified teachers to | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | to involved and formulation. MR. SEFERIAN: Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Yes. We were involved in the management of the grants, which is basically coordinating the grant application process and passing through the money. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: How about in designing by formulation I mean designing or establishing the parameters or criteria for eligibility that ultimately were enacted into legislation. Were you involved in formulation in that sense? A. I was not. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Are you aware of any policies under consideration that would strengthen the capacity of local decision-makers as you referred to them to make better decisions with respect to the distribution of qualified teachers within their districts? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I'm aware of no policies. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Are you aware of any measures to strengthen the capacity of school districts that have a higher concentration of unqualified teachers to strengthen their capacity to hire qualified teachers? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation as | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | to involved and formulation. MR. SEFERIAN: Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Yes. We were involved in the management of the grants, which is basically coordinating the grant application process and passing through the money. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: How about in designing by formulation I mean designing or establishing the parameters or criteria for eligibility that ultimately were enacted into legislation. Were you involved in formulation in that sense? A. I was not. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Are you aware of any policies under consideration that would strengthen the capacity of local decision-makers as you referred to them to make better decisions with respect to the distribution of qualified teachers within their districts? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I'm aware of no policies. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Are you aware of any measures to strengthen the capacity of school districts that have a higher concentration of unqualified teachers to strengthen their capacity to hire qualified teachers? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation as to qualified and unqualified teachers. Calls for an | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | to involved and formulation. MR. SEFERIAN: Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Yes. We were involved in the management of the grants, which is basically coordinating the grant application process and passing through the money. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: How about in designing by formulation I mean designing or establishing the parameters or criteria for eligibility that ultimately were enacted into legislation. Were you involved in formulation in that sense? A. I was not. Q. Was there anybody in your department so involved |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Are you aware of any policies under consideration that would strengthen the capacity of local decision-makers as you referred to them to make better decisions with respect to the distribution of qualified teachers within their districts? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I'm aware of no policies. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Are you aware of any measures to strengthen the capacity of school districts that have a higher concentration of unqualified teachers to strengthen their capacity to hire qualified teachers? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation as to qualified and unqualified teachers. Calls for an expert opinion. Overbroad, incomplete hypothetical. THE WITNESS: I don't know what you mean by measures. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | to involved and formulation. MR. SEFERIAN: Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Yes. We were involved in the management of the grants, which is basically coordinating the grant application process and passing through the money. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: How about in designing by formulation I mean designing or establishing the parameters or criteria for eligibility that ultimately were enacted into legislation. Were you involved in formulation in that sense? A. I was not. Q. Was there anybody in your department so involved underneath your within your purview involved in that formulation? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Are you aware of any policies under consideration that would strengthen the capacity of local decision-makers as you referred to them to make better decisions with respect to the distribution of qualified teachers within their districts? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I'm aware of no policies. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Are you aware of any measures to strengthen the capacity of school districts that have a higher concentration of unqualified teachers to strengthen their capacity to hire qualified teachers? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation as to qualified and unqualified teachers. Calls for an expert opinion. Overbroad, incomplete hypothetical. THE WITNESS: I don't know what you mean by measures. MR. JACOBS: Policies, programs. Policies or | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | to involved and formulation. MR. SEFERIAN: Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Yes. We were involved in the management of the grants, which is basically coordinating the grant application process and passing through the money. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: How about in designing by formulation I mean designing or establishing the parameters or criteria for eligibility that ultimately were enacted into legislation. Were you involved in formulation in that sense? A. I was not. Q. Was there anybody in your department so involved underneath your within your purview involved in that formulation? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to purview and involved. And calls for speculation, |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Are you aware of any policies under consideration that would strengthen the capacity of local decision-makers as you referred to them to make better decisions with respect to the distribution of qualified teachers within their districts? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I'm aware of no policies. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Are you aware of any measures to strengthen the capacity of school districts that have a higher concentration of unqualified teachers to strengthen their capacity to hire qualified teachers? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation as to qualified and unqualified teachers. Calls for an expert opinion. Overbroad, incomplete hypothetical. THE WITNESS: I don't know what you mean by measures. MR. JACOBS: Policies, programs. Policies or programs. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | to involved and formulation. MR. SEFERIAN: Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Yes. We were involved in the management of the grants, which is basically coordinating the grant application process and passing through the money. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: How about in designing by formulation I mean designing or establishing the parameters or criteria for eligibility that ultimately were enacted into legislation. Were you involved in formulation in that sense? A. I was not. Q. Was there anybody in your department so involved underneath your within your purview involved in that formulation? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to purview and involved. And calls for speculation, lacks foundation. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Are you aware of any policies under consideration that would strengthen the capacity of local decision-makers as you referred to them to make better decisions with respect to the distribution of qualified teachers within their districts? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I'm aware of no policies. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Are you aware of any measures to strengthen the capacity of school districts that have a higher concentration of unqualified teachers to strengthen their capacity to hire qualified teachers? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation as to qualified and unqualified teachers. Calls for an expert opinion. Overbroad, incomplete hypothetical. THE WITNESS: I don't know what you mean by measures. MR. JACOBS: Policies, programs. Policies or programs. MR. VIRJEE: Same objections. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | to involved and formulation. MR. SEFERIAN: Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Yes. We were involved in the management of the grants, which is basically coordinating the grant application process and passing through the money. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: How about in designing by formulation I mean designing or establishing the parameters or criteria for eligibility that ultimately were enacted into legislation. Were you involved in formulation in that sense? A. I was not. Q. Was there anybody in your department so involved underneath your within your purview involved in that formulation? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to purview and involved. And calls for speculation, lacks foundation. THE WITNESS: I don't know who was involved prior |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Are you aware of any policies under consideration that would strengthen the capacity of local decision-makers as you referred to them to make better decisions with respect to the distribution of qualified teachers within their districts? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I'm aware of no policies. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Are you aware of any measures to strengthen the capacity of school districts that have a higher concentration of unqualified teachers to strengthen their capacity to hire qualified teachers? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation as to qualified and unqualified teachers. Calls for an expert opinion. Overbroad, incomplete hypothetical. THE WITNESS: I don't know what you mean by measures. MR. JACOBS: Policies, programs. Policies or programs. MR. VIRJEE: Same objections. THE WITNESS: There certainly are no incentives | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | to involved and formulation. MR. SEFERIAN: Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Yes. We were involved in the management of the grants, which is basically coordinating the grant application process and passing through the money. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: How about in designing by formulation I mean designing or establishing the parameters or criteria for eligibility that ultimately were enacted into legislation. Were you involved in formulation in that sense? A. I was not. Q. Was there anybody in your department so involved underneath your within your purview involved in that formulation? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to purview and involved. And calls for speculation, lacks foundation. THE WITNESS: I don't know who was involved prior to the passage of the legislation. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Are you aware of any policies under consideration that would strengthen the capacity of local decision-makers as you referred to them to make better decisions with respect to the distribution of qualified teachers within their districts? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I'm aware of no policies. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Are you aware of any measures to strengthen the capacity of school districts that have a higher concentration of unqualified teachers to strengthen their capacity to hire qualified teachers? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation as to qualified and unqualified teachers. Calls for an expert opinion. Overbroad, incomplete hypothetical. THE WITNESS: I don't know what you mean by measures. MR. JACOBS: Policies, programs. Policies or programs. MR. VIRJEE: Same objections. THE WITNESS: There certainly are no incentives that have been recently formulated in the last couple of | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | to involved and formulation. MR. SEFERIAN: Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Yes. We were involved in the management of the grants, which is basically coordinating the grant application process and passing through the money. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: How about in designing by formulation I mean designing or establishing the parameters or criteria for eligibility that ultimately were enacted into legislation. Were you involved in formulation in that sense? A. I was not. Q. Was there anybody in your department so involved underneath your within your purview involved in that formulation? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to purview and involved. And calls for speculation, lacks foundation. THE WITNESS: I don't know who was involved prior to the passage of the legislation. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Period? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Are you aware of any policies under consideration that would strengthen the capacity of local decision-makers as you referred to them to make better decisions with respect to the distribution of qualified teachers within their districts? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I'm aware of no policies. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Are you aware of any measures to strengthen the capacity of school districts that have a higher concentration of unqualified teachers to strengthen their capacity to hire qualified teachers? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation as to qualified and unqualified teachers. Calls for an expert opinion. Overbroad, incomplete hypothetical. THE WITNESS: I don't know what you mean by measures. MR. JACOBS: Policies, programs. Policies or programs. MR. VIRJEE: Same objections. THE WITNESS: There certainly are no incentives that have been recently formulated in the last couple of years. There are grant opportunities for districts to | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | to involved and formulation. MR. SEFERIAN: Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Yes. We were involved in the management of the grants, which is basically coordinating the grant application process and passing through the money. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: How about in designing by formulation I mean designing or establishing the parameters or criteria for eligibility that ultimately were enacted into legislation. Were you involved in formulation in that sense? A. I was not. Q. Was there anybody in your department so involved underneath your within your purview involved in that formulation? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to purview and involved. And calls for speculation, lacks foundation. THE WITNESS: I don't know who was involved prior to the passage of the legislation. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Period? A. I don't recall. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Are you aware of any policies under consideration that would strengthen the capacity of local decision-makers as you referred to them to make better decisions with respect to the distribution of qualified teachers within their districts? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I'm aware of no policies. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Are you aware of any measures to strengthen the capacity of school districts that have a higher concentration of unqualified teachers to strengthen their capacity to hire qualified teachers? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation as to qualified and unqualified teachers. Calls for an expert opinion. Overbroad, incomplete hypothetical. THE WITNESS: I don't know what you mean by measures. MR. VIRJEE: Same objections. MR. VIRJEE: Same objections. THE WITNESS: There certainly are no incentives that have been recently formulated in the last couple of years. There are grant opportunities for districts to apply for to provide incentives to draw teachers to | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | to involved and formulation. MR. SEFERIAN: Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Yes. We were involved in the management of the grants, which is basically coordinating the grant application process and passing through the money. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: How about in designing by formulation I mean designing or establishing the parameters or criteria for eligibility that ultimately were enacted into legislation. Were you involved in formulation in that sense? A. I was not. Q. Was there anybody in your department so involved underneath your within your purview involved in that formulation? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to purview and involved. And calls for speculation, lacks foundation. THE WITNESS: I don't know who was involved prior to the passage of the legislation. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Period? A. I don't recall. Q. You don't know anyone who was involved? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Are you aware of any policies under consideration that would strengthen the capacity of local decision-makers as you referred to them to make better decisions with respect to the distribution of qualified teachers within their districts? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I'm aware of no policies. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Are you aware of any measures to strengthen the capacity of school districts that have a higher concentration of unqualified teachers to strengthen their capacity to hire qualified teachers? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation as to qualified and unqualified teachers. Calls for an expert opinion. Overbroad, incomplete hypothetical. THE WITNESS: I don't know what you mean by measures. MR. JACOBS: Policies, programs. Policies or programs. MR. VIRJEE: Same objections. THE WITNESS: There certainly are no incentives that have been recently formulated in the last couple of years. There are grant opportunities for districts to | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | to involved and formulation. MR. SEFERIAN: Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Yes. We were involved in the management of the grants, which is basically coordinating the grant application process and passing through the money. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: How about in designing by formulation I mean designing or establishing the parameters or criteria for eligibility that ultimately were enacted into legislation. Were you involved in formulation in that sense? A. I was not. Q. Was there anybody in your department so involved underneath your within your purview involved in that formulation? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to purview and involved. And calls for speculation, lacks foundation. THE WITNESS: I don't know who was involved prior to the passage of the legislation. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Period? A. I don't recall. |

| | Page 94 | | Page 96 |
|---|--|---|---|
| 1 | conducted of the TAP program? | 1 | most needy of those funds? |
| 2 | MR. VIRJEE: Vague and ambiguous as to | 2 | MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as |
| 3 | evaluation. | 3 | to target and most needy. Also calls for speculation. |
| 4 | THE WITNESS: I am not. | 4 | THE WITNESS: No, I'm not aware of any specific |
| 5 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Are you aware of any feedback at | 5 | efforts to do that. |
| 6 | all as to whether the TAP program is meeting its goals? | 6 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: By virtue of your position in the |
| 7 | MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. No foundation, vague | 7 | department, would you expect to be aware of it if it was |
| 8 | and ambiguous as to feedback and time. | 8 | going on? |
| 9 | MR. VIRJEE: Calls for speculation as to what its | 9 | MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation. |
| 10 | goals are. Also vague and ambiguous as to goals. | 10 | THE WITNESS: Not necessarily. |
| 11 | THE WITNESS: This is the first year of the | 11 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Are you aware of any effort to |
| 12 | administration of the grant. So the answer to the | 12 | elicit grant applications any specific effort to |
| 13 | question is no. | 13 | elicit grant applications from particular schools or |
| 14 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: In administering the grant, where | 14 | school districts? |
| 15 | is that being handled, in what branch? | 15 | MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation |
| 16 | A. It's in the professional development division | 16 | no foundation. |
| 17 | under the curriculum instruction leadership branch. | 17 | MR. VIRJEE: Efforts by the Department of Ed? |
| 18 | Q. Have you been involved in any discussions about | 18 | MR. JACOBS: Correct. |
| 19 | the let me back up. | 19 | THE WITNESS: I'm not aware of any specific |
| 20 | Can you describe the TAP program for us, please? | 20 | efforts, no. |
| 21 | A. Resources were set aside to provide incentive | 21 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Are you aware of any assessment, |
| 22 23 | monies for districts that have hard-to-teach schools, schools that would meet that definition, usually high | 22 23 | formal or informal, of whether the TAP program will or the degree to which the TAP program will address the |
| 23 24 | poverty schools, through a grant process. And districts | 23 24 | issue of attracting and retaining credentialed teachers |
| 24 25 | would apply for a grant. And then they would use those | 24 | in the schools you identified as being the intended |
| 25 | would apply for a grant. And then they would use those | 23 | In the schools you identified as being the intended |
| | | | |
| 1 | Page 95 resources, however they negotiate it, to use as | 1 | Page 97 beneficiaries of the TAP program? In other words, has |
| 1 2 | Page 95 resources, however they negotiate it, to use as incentives to draw teachers, to draw experienced teaches | 1 2 | Page 97 beneficiaries of the TAP program? In other words, has anyone said to you have you seen anybody say this |
| | resources, however they negotiate it, to use as | | beneficiaries of the TAP program? In other words, has |
| 2 | resources, however they negotiate it, to use as incentives to draw teachers, to draw experienced teaches to more difficult-to-teach schools. Q. What information do you have about how the | 2 | beneficiaries of the TAP program? In other words, has anyone said to you have you seen anybody say this program is going to work or this program is not going to work, that sort of assessment? |
| 2 3 | resources, however they negotiate it, to use as incentives to draw teachers, to draw experienced teaches to more difficult-to-teach schools. Q. What information do you have about how the professional development division is administering the | 2 3 | beneficiaries of the TAP program? In other words, has anyone said to you have you seen anybody say this program is going to work or this program is not going to work, that sort of assessment? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Compound, vague and |
| 2 3 4 5 6 | resources, however they negotiate it, to use as incentives to draw teachers, to draw experienced teaches to more difficult-to-teach schools. Q. What information do you have about how the professional development division is administering the TAP program? | 2 3 4 5 6 | beneficiaries of the TAP program? In other words, has anyone said to you have you seen anybody say this program is going to work or this program is not going to work, that sort of assessment? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Compound, vague and ambiguous and overbroad. And I don't think she |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 | resources, however they negotiate it, to use as incentives to draw teachers, to draw experienced teaches to more difficult-to-teach schools. Q. What information do you have about how the professional development division is administering the TAP program? MR. VIRJEE: Vague and ambiguous as to | 2 3 4 5 6 7 | beneficiaries of the TAP program? In other words, has anyone said to you have you seen anybody say this program is going to work or this program is not going to work, that sort of assessment? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Compound, vague and ambiguous and overbroad. And I don't think she identified any particular schools or districts, so it |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | resources, however they negotiate it, to use as incentives to draw teachers, to draw experienced teaches to more difficult-to-teach schools. Q. What information do you have about how the professional development division is administering the TAP program? MR. VIRJEE: Vague and ambiguous as to administering, calls for speculation. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | beneficiaries of the TAP program? In other words, has anyone said to you have you seen anybody say this program is going to work or this program is not going to work, that sort of assessment? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Compound, vague and ambiguous and overbroad. And I don't think she identified any particular schools or districts, so it also assumes facts not in evidence, misstates her |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | resources, however they negotiate it, to use as incentives to draw teachers, to draw experienced teaches to more difficult-to-teach schools. Q. What information do you have about how the professional development division is administering the TAP program? MR. VIRJEE: Vague and ambiguous as to administering, calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: I don't know exactly what | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | beneficiaries of the TAP program? In other words, has anyone said to you have you seen anybody say this program is going to work or this program is not going to work, that sort of assessment? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Compound, vague and ambiguous and overbroad. And I don't think she identified any particular schools or districts, so it also assumes facts not in evidence, misstates her testimony. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | resources, however they negotiate it, to use as incentives to draw teachers, to draw experienced teaches to more difficult-to-teach schools. Q. What information do you have about how the professional development division is administering the TAP program? MR. VIRJEE: Vague and ambiguous as to administering, calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: I don't know exactly what specificity you're asking for. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | beneficiaries of the TAP program? In other words, has anyone said to you have you seen anybody say this program is going to work or this program is not going to work, that sort of assessment? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Compound, vague and ambiguous and overbroad. And I don't think she identified any particular schools or districts, so it also assumes facts not in evidence, misstates her testimony. THE WITNESS: I'm not aware of any evaluation |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | resources, however they negotiate it, to use as incentives to draw teachers, to draw experienced teaches to more difficult-to-teach schools. Q. What information do you have about how the professional development division is administering the TAP program? MR. VIRJEE: Vague and ambiguous as to administering, calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: I don't know exactly what specificity you're asking for. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Is there a particular individual | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | beneficiaries of the TAP program? In other words, has anyone said to you have you seen anybody say this program is going to work or this program is not going to work, that sort of assessment? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Compound, vague and ambiguous and overbroad. And I don't think she identified any particular schools or districts, so it also assumes facts not in evidence, misstates her testimony. THE WITNESS: I'm not aware of any evaluation that is currently occurring. As I said, this is the |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | resources, however they negotiate it, to use as incentives to draw teachers, to draw experienced teaches to more difficult-to-teach schools. Q. What information do you have about how the professional development division is administering the TAP program? MR. VIRJEE: Vague and ambiguous as to administering, calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: I don't know exactly what specificity you're asking for. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Is there a particular individual who is administering the program? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | beneficiaries of the TAP program? In other words, has anyone said to you have you seen anybody say this program is going to work or this program is not going to work, that sort of assessment? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Compound, vague and ambiguous and overbroad. And I don't think she identified any particular schools or districts, so it also assumes facts not in evidence, misstates her testimony. THE WITNESS: I'm not aware of any evaluation that is currently occurring. As I said, this is the first year of the program, I believe. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | resources, however they negotiate it, to use as incentives to draw teachers, to draw experienced teaches to more difficult-to-teach schools. Q. What information do you have about how the professional development division is administering the TAP program? MR. VIRJEE: Vague and ambiguous as to administering, calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: I don't know exactly what specificity you're asking for. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Is there a particular individual who is administering the program? A. Bill Basey is the division director, B-a-s-e-y, | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | beneficiaries of the TAP program? In other words, has anyone said to you have you seen anybody say this program is going to work or this program is not going to work, that sort of assessment? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Compound, vague and ambiguous and overbroad. And I don't think she identified any particular schools or districts, so it also assumes facts not in evidence, misstates her testimony. THE WITNESS: I'm not aware of any evaluation that is currently occurring. As I said, this is the first year of the program, I believe. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Have you been involved in any |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | resources, however they negotiate it, to use as incentives to draw teachers, to draw experienced teaches to more difficult-to-teach schools. Q. What information do you have about how the professional development division is administering the TAP program? MR. VIRJEE: Vague and ambiguous as to administering, calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: I don't know exactly what specificity you're asking for. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Is there a particular individual who is administering the program? A. Bill Basey is the division director, B-a-s-e-y, of the professional development division. It would be a | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | beneficiaries of the TAP program? In other words, has anyone said to you have you seen anybody say this program is going to work or this program is not going to work, that sort of assessment? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Compound, vague and ambiguous and overbroad. And I don't think she identified any particular schools or districts, so it also assumes facts not in evidence, misstates her testimony. THE WITNESS: I'm not aware of any evaluation that is currently occurring. As I said, this is the first year of the program, I believe. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Have you been involved in any discussions in which the subject of whether the TAP |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | resources, however they negotiate it, to use as incentives to draw teachers, to draw experienced teaches to more difficult-to-teach schools. Q. What information do you have about how the professional development division is administering the TAP program? MR. VIRJEE: Vague and ambiguous as to administering, calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: I don't know exactly what specificity you're asking for. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Is there a particular individual who is administering the program? A. Bill Basey is the division director, B-a-s-e-y, of the professional development division. It would be a manager in his division who would be responsible for the | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | beneficiaries of the TAP program? In other words, has anyone said to you have you seen anybody say this program is going to work or this program is not going to work, that sort of assessment? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Compound, vague and ambiguous and overbroad. And I don't think she identified any particular schools or districts, so it also assumes facts not in evidence, misstates her testimony. THE WITNESS: I'm not aware of any evaluation that is currently occurring. As I said, this is the first year of the program, I believe. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Have you been involved in any discussions in which the subject of whether the TAP program has sufficient funds to address the issue of |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | resources, however they negotiate it, to use as incentives to draw teachers, to draw experienced teaches to more difficult-to-teach schools. Q. What information do you have about how the professional development division is administering the TAP program? MR. VIRJEE: Vague and ambiguous as to administering, calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: I don't know exactly what specificity you're asking for. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Is there a particular individual who is administering the program? A. Bill Basey is the division director, B-a-s-e-y, of the professional development division. It would be a | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | beneficiaries of the TAP program? In other words, has anyone said to you have you seen anybody say this program is going to work or this program is not going to work, that sort of assessment? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Compound, vague and ambiguous and overbroad. And I don't think she identified any particular schools or districts, so it also assumes facts not in evidence, misstates her testimony. THE WITNESS: I'm not aware of any evaluation that is currently occurring. As I said, this is the first year of the program, I believe. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Have you been involved in any discussions in which the subject of whether the TAP |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | resources, however they negotiate it, to use as incentives to draw teachers, to draw experienced teaches to more difficult-to-teach schools. Q. What information do you have about how the professional development division is administering the TAP program? MR. VIRJEE: Vague and ambiguous as to administering, calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: I don't know exactly what specificity you're asking for. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Is there a particular individual who is administering the program? A. Bill Basey is the division director, B-a-s-e-y, of the professional development division. It would be a manager in his division who would be responsible for the administration. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | beneficiaries of the TAP program? In other words, has anyone said to you have you seen anybody say this program is going to work or this program is not going to work, that sort of assessment? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Compound, vague and ambiguous and overbroad. And I don't think she identified any particular schools or districts, so it also assumes facts not in evidence, misstates her testimony. THE WITNESS: I'm not aware of any evaluation that is currently occurring. As I said, this is the first year of the program, I believe. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Have you been involved in any discussions in which the subject of whether the TAP program has sufficient funds to address the issue of retaining credentialed teachers, attracting and |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | resources, however they negotiate it, to use as incentives to draw teachers, to draw experienced teaches to more difficult-to-teach schools. Q. What information do you have about how the professional development division is administering the TAP program? MR. VIRJEE: Vague and ambiguous as to administering, calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: I don't know exactly what specificity you're asking for. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Is there a particular individual who is administering the program? A. Bill Basey is the division director, B-a-s-e-y, of the professional development division. It would be a manager in his division who would be responsible for the administration. Q. Have you been involved in any discussions about how the professional development division would in fact go about implementing the legislation? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | beneficiaries of the TAP program? In other words, has anyone said to you have you seen anybody say this program is going to work or this program is not going to work, that sort of assessment? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Compound, vague and ambiguous and overbroad. And I don't think she identified any particular schools or districts, so it also assumes facts not in evidence, misstates her testimony. THE WITNESS: I'm not aware of any evaluation that is currently occurring. As I said, this is the first year of the program, I believe. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Have you been involved in any discussions in which the subject of whether the TAP program has sufficient funds to address the issue of retaining credentialed teachers, attracting and retaining credentialed teachers in low-performing schools? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Misstates her testimony |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | resources, however they negotiate it, to use as incentives to draw teachers, to draw experienced teaches to more difficult-to-teach schools. Q. What information do you have about how the professional development division is administering the TAP program? MR. VIRJEE: Vague and ambiguous as to administering, calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: I don't know exactly what specificity you're asking for. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Is there a particular individual who is administering the program? A. Bill Basey is the division director, B-a-s-e-y, of the professional development division. It would be a manager in his division who would be responsible for the administration. Q. Have you been involved in any discussions about how the professional development division would in fact go about implementing the legislation? A. No. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | beneficiaries of the TAP program? In other words, has anyone said to you have you seen anybody say this program is going to work or this program is not going to work, that sort of assessment? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Compound, vague and ambiguous and overbroad. And I don't think she identified any particular schools or districts, so it also assumes facts not in evidence, misstates her testimony. THE WITNESS: I'm not aware of any evaluation that is currently occurring. As I said, this is the first year of the program, I believe. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Have you been involved in any discussions in which the subject of whether the TAP program has sufficient funds to address the issue of retaining credentialed teachers, attracting and retaining credentialed teachers in low-performing schools? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Misstates her testimony to the extent you're trying to indicate that she said |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | resources, however they negotiate it, to use as incentives to draw teachers, to draw experienced teaches to more difficult-to-teach schools. Q. What information do you have about how the professional development division is administering the TAP program? MR. VIRJEE: Vague and ambiguous as to administering, calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: I don't know exactly what specificity you're asking for. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Is there a particular individual who is administering the program? A. Bill Basey is the division director, B-a-s-e-y, of the professional development division. It would be a manager in his division who would be responsible for the administration. Q. Have you been involved in any discussions about how the professional development division would in fact go about implementing the legislation? A. No. Q. Are you aware of any discussions about let me | $\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$ | beneficiaries of the TAP program? In other words, has anyone said to you have you seen anybody say this program is going to work or this program is not going to work, that sort of assessment? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Compound, vague and ambiguous and overbroad. And I don't think she identified any particular schools or districts, so it also assumes facts not in evidence, misstates her testimony. THE WITNESS: I'm not aware of any evaluation that is currently occurring. As I said, this is the first year of the program, I believe. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Have you been involved in any discussions in which the subject of whether the TAP program has sufficient funds to address the issue of retaining credentialed teachers in low-performing schools? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Misstates her testimony to the extent you're trying to indicate that she said anything about credentialed teachers. She's not |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | resources, however they negotiate it, to use as incentives to draw teachers, to draw experienced teaches to more difficult-to-teach schools. Q. What information do you have about how the professional development division is administering the TAP program? MR. VIRJEE: Vague and ambiguous as to administering, calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: I don't know exactly what specificity you're asking for. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Is there a particular individual who is administering the program? A. Bill Basey is the division director, B-a-s-e-y, of the professional development division. It would be a manager in his division who would be responsible for the administration. Q. Have you been involved in any discussions about how the professional development division would in fact go about implementing the legislation? A. No. Q. Are you aware of any discussions about let me strike that. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | beneficiaries of the TAP program? In other words, has anyone said to you have you seen anybody say this program is going to work or this program is not going to work, that sort of assessment? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Compound, vague and ambiguous and overbroad. And I don't think she identified any particular schools or districts, so it also assumes facts not in evidence, misstates her testimony. THE WITNESS: I'm not aware of any evaluation that is currently occurring. As I said, this is the first year of the program, I believe. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Have you been involved in any discussions in which the subject of whether the TAP program has sufficient funds to address the issue of retaining credentialed teachers in low-performing schools? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Misstates her testimony to the extent you're trying to indicate that she said anything about credentialed versus |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | resources, however they negotiate it, to use as incentives to draw teachers, to draw experienced teaches to more difficult-to-teach schools. Q. What information do you have about how the professional development division is administering the TAP program? MR. VIRJEE: Vague and ambiguous as to administering, calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: I don't know exactly what specificity you're asking for. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Is there a particular individual who is administering the program? A. Bill Basey is the division director, B-a-s-e-y, of the professional development division. It would be a manager in his division who would be responsible for the administration. Q. Have you been involved in any discussions about how the professional development division would in fact go about implementing the legislation? A. No. Q. Are you aware of any discussions about let me strike that. Is there any effort underway that you are aware | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | beneficiaries of the TAP program? In other words, has anyone said to you have you seen anybody say this program is going to work or this program is not going to work, that sort of assessment? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Compound, vague and ambiguous and overbroad. And I don't think she identified any particular schools or districts, so it also assumes facts not in evidence, misstates her testimony. THE WITNESS: I'm not aware of any evaluation that is currently occurring. As I said, this is the first year of the program, I believe. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Have you been involved in any discussions in which the subject of whether the TAP program has sufficient funds to address the issue of retaining credentialed teachers in low-performing schools? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Misstates her testimony to the extent you're trying to indicate that she said anything about credentialed versus uncredentialed teachers. |
| $\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$ | resources, however they negotiate it, to use as incentives to draw teachers, to draw experienced teaches to more difficult-to-teach schools. Q. What information do you have about how the professional development division is administering the TAP program? MR. VIRJEE: Vague and ambiguous as to administering, calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: I don't know exactly what specificity you're asking for. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Is there a particular individual who is administering the program? A. Bill Basey is the division director, B-a-s-e-y, of the professional development division. It would be a manager in his division who would be responsible for the administration. Q. Have you been involved in any discussions about how the professional development division would in fact go about implementing the legislation? A. No. Q. Are you aware of any discussions about let me strike that. Is there any effort underway that you are aware of to target the TAP funds to particular schools or | $\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$ | beneficiaries of the TAP program? In other words, has anyone said to you have you seen anybody say this program is going to work or this program is not going to work, that sort of assessment? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Compound, vague and ambiguous and overbroad. And I don't think she identified any particular schools or districts, so it also assumes facts not in evidence, misstates her testimony. THE WITNESS: I'm not aware of any evaluation that is currently occurring. As I said, this is the first year of the program, I believe. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Have you been involved in any discussions in which the subject of whether the TAP program has sufficient funds to address the issue of retaining credentialed teachers, attracting and retaining credentialed teachers in low-performing schools? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Misstates her testimony to the extent you're trying to indicate that she said anything about credentialed versus uncredentialed teachers. MR. JACOBS: I hate to I have a document in |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | resources, however they negotiate it, to use as incentives to draw teachers, to draw experienced teaches to more difficult-to-teach schools. Q. What information do you have about how the professional development division is administering the TAP program? MR. VIRJEE: Vague and ambiguous as to administering, calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: I don't know exactly what specificity you're asking for. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Is there a particular individual who is administering the program? A. Bill Basey is the division director, B-a-s-e-y, of the professional development division. It would be a manager in his division who would be responsible for the administration. Q. Have you been involved in any discussions about how the professional development division would in fact go about implementing the legislation? A. No. Q. Are you aware of any discussions about let me strike that. Is there any effort underway that you are aware | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | beneficiaries of the TAP program? In other words, has anyone said to you have you seen anybody say this program is going to work or this program is not going to work, that sort of assessment? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Compound, vague and ambiguous and overbroad. And I don't think she identified any particular schools or districts, so it also assumes facts not in evidence, misstates her testimony. THE WITNESS: I'm not aware of any evaluation that is currently occurring. As I said, this is the first year of the program, I believe. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Have you been involved in any discussions in which the subject of whether the TAP program has sufficient funds to address the issue of retaining credentialed teachers in low-performing schools? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Misstates her testimony to the extent you're trying to indicate that she said anything about credentialed versus uncredentialed teachers. |

| | rage 98 | | rage 100 |
|----|--|----|--|
| 1 | mark it as 131. | 1 | the program and described how to apply for grants, |
| 2 | [Exhibit SAD-131 was marked | 2 | correct? |
| 3 | for identification.] | 3 | MR. SEFERIAN: Objection |
| 4 | THE WITNESS: Now the question was? | 4 | MR. VIRJEE: The document speaks for itself. |
| 5 | MR. JACOBS: Let me mark the exhibit first. | 5 | Are you asking her to tell you what this document |
| 6 | We've marked as SAD-131 a document downloaded | 6 | says? |
| 7 | from the CDE Web site called Request for Applications: | 7 | THE WITNESS: Correct. |
| 8 | Teaching as a Priority program. It was downloaded on | 8 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And the TAP program is |
| 9 | August 15th, 2001, and it refers to a request for | 9 | administered within your within branches and |
| 10 | applications that are due on June 5th, 2001, but doesn't | 10 | divisions under your purview? |
| 11 | otherwise have a date on it. | 11 | MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Misstates the |
| 12 | Q. Do you agree that the description in the first | 12 | witness's testimony, vague and ambiguous as to purview. |
| 13 | paragraph of this document of the TAP program is | 13 | MR. VIRJEE: Asked and answered. |
| 14 | accurate? | 14 | THE WITNESS: Correct. |
| 15 | MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Lacks foundation and | 15 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: But you are testifying under oath |
| 16 | calls for speculation. There's no evidence that she has | 16 | that as you sit here today, you can't tell me whether |
| 17 | any way of telling whether or not this is accurate. And | 17 | this description of the program in the first paragraph |
| 18 | vague and ambiguous as to accurate. | 18 | of this California Department of Education Web site |
| 19 | MR. JACOBS: Mr. Virjee, I ask you again to | 19 | document bears any inaccuracies that you've noticed? |
| 20 | please keep your objections simple. | 20 | MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Asked and answered |
| 21 | MR. VIRJEE: Vague and ambiguous as to accurate. | 21 | twice. This is the third time. |
| 22 | Accurate as to what? As to whether it reflects the | 22 | MR. SEFERIAN: Argumentative, misstates the |
| 23 | statute reflects what was put on the CDE Web site? | 23 | witness's testimony. |
| 24 | Accurate for what purpose? | 24 | THE WITNESS: To be absolutely certain, I would |
| 25 | MR. SEFERIAN: Also object that the document is | 25 | want to have greater familiarity with the statutory |
| | | | |
| | Page 99 | | Page 101 |
| 1 | only one document of the document. Says it's a two-page | 1 | regulations. |
| 2 | document. The witness is only presented with one page | 2 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: But I get to relax the |
| 3 | of the document. | 3 | absolutely-certain aspect of your answer and simply ask |
| 4 | MR. JACOBS: That's all? | 4 | you for your the information you have as you sit here |
| 5 | THE WITNESS: I would have to cross-check this | 5 | today. |
| 6 | with the statute to determine the accuracy. | 6 | MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Asked and answered. |
| 7 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: As you sit here today, do you see | 7 | She's already told you she doesn't know what the statute |
| 8 | anything that is inaccurate in that description? | 8 | says. As she sits here today, she can't tell whether |
| 9 | MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls speculation, no | 9 | she knows whether this is accurate or not. |
| 10 | foundation laid she knows what the statute says. And | 10 | MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an |

- 10 foundation laid she knows what the statute says. And
- 11 that calls for a legal conclusion.

12 I don't want you to guess or speculate.

13 THE WITNESS: I don't have the specific statutory 14 information.

- BY MR. JACOBS: And I think I still get to ask my 15 Q.
- 16 question which is: As you sit here today, do you see
- any inaccuracy in that description? 17
- MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for total 18
- speculation. She said she doesn't know what the statute 19 20 says.
- 21 MR. SEFERIAN: Calls for a legal opinion.
- 22 THE WITNESS: I'll hold with my original answer.
- 23 BY MR. JACOBS: So let me get this straight. The Q.
- 24 page contained -- it doesn't contain now, but it
- 25 contained links to a cover letter in you which described

- MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an 10
- impermissible legal opinion, calls for speculation, 11 12 argumentative.
- 13 THE WITNESS: Rather than give an opinion, I'd 14 like to make certain of the accuracy.
- 15 Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Are you uncertain as to the
- 16 accuracy of the sentence: The TAP program is one of
- several initiatives designed to assist school districts 17
- 18 to attract and retain credentialed teachers?
- 19 MR. SEFERIAN: Object that it calls for a legal
- 20 conclusion. She does not know what the program was
- 21 designed -- the legislative intent of the program.
- 22 There is no foundation for that.
- 23 MR. VIRJEE: This is ridiculous. We know we can
- 24 look at the statute and know what the statute says. And
- 25 we can look at this document, and anybody can tell

| | Page 102 | | Page 104 |
|----------|---|----------|--|
| 1 | whether they're accurate or not by comparing the two. | 1 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: So are there other are you |
| 2 | The witness told you she can't do that because she | 2 | aware of other initiatives that fit within the category |
| 3 | doesn't have the statute in front of her. This is a | 3 | of that second sentence? |
| 4 | waste of time. | 4 5 | MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for a legal conclusion. |
| 5 6 | MR. JACOBS: Mr. Virjee, a while ago you threatened to walk out of this deposition if I gave | 5 6 | MR. VIRJEE: Also calls for speculation as to |
| 7 | certain guidance to the witness, and now | 7 | what programs would attract and retain credentialed |
| 8 | MR. VIRJEE: Go ahead. | 8 | teachers. |
| 9 | MR. JACOBS: And if we have to call the | 9 | THE WITNESS: Yeah, I believe there are other |
| 10 | MR. VIRJEE: Go ahead. This is a waste of time. | 10 | initiatives, and I can't call them up specifically. |
| 11 | MR. JACOBS: discovery commissioner | 11 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Are there other initiatives that |
| 12 | MR. VIRJEE: You are wasting everybody's time | 12 | are targeted at the category of schools that you |
| 13 | here. | 13 | described the TAP program as being targeted at? |
| 14 | MR. JACOBS: I appreciate the objection time | 14 | MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation, |
| 15 | wasting. I've made that objection myself in various | 15 | lacks foundation. |
| 16 | depositions. But when I make it, I just say objection, | 16 | THE WITNESS: I don't know what those specific |
| 17 | time wasting. | 17 | initiatives are, if they are there are some. |
| 18 | MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Time wasting. Lots and | 18 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: So as you sit here today, you're |
| 19 | lots of time wasting. | 19 | not certain about whether there are initiatives |
| 20 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Ms. Fausset, are you uncertain about whether that sentence is accurate? | 20 21 | A. I would have to MR. SEFERIAN: Wait. |
| 21 22 | MR. VIRJEE: I instruct the witness not to answer | 21 22 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Whether there are initiatives in |
| 22 | that question. That's the fifth time. You don't get to | 22 | general, number one, regardless of the particular |
| 23 | badger the witness over and over again. | 23 | categorization of schools that you described the TAP |
| 25 | MR. JACOBS: I'm sorry. He can't instruct you on | 25 | program as being directed to; and, secondly, you're |
| 20 | | | |
| | | | |
| | Page 103 | | Page 105 |
| 1 | that one. So I get to ask you for an answer. | 1 | unaware of whether any of those possible initiatives |
| 2 | THE WITNESS: I will hold with my original | 2 | might in fact be targeted at that category of schools, |
| 3 | answer. | 3 | correct? |
| 4 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Are you uncertain whether there were other initiatives besides the TAP program that are | 4 | MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Compound. Those are two |
| 5 6 | designed to assist school districts in attracting and | 5 6 | questions. I don't know which one you want her to |
| 7 | retaining credentialed teachers? Is that something | 7 | answer. And she's already given you an answer to the first question earlier. So asked and answered. |
| 8 | you're uncertain about? | 8 | THE WITNESS: I believe I stated several minutes |
| 9 | MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. | 9 | ago that there were a number of initiatives that a year |
| 10 | Are you asking her if she knows of other | 10 | ago were passed to incentivize people to go into |
| 11 | programs? Is that your question now? | 11 | teaching. This was one example that I could recall. I |
| 12 | MR. JACOBS: Do you know of other programs? | 12 | don't have a specific example other examples at my |
| 13 | MR. VIRJEE: Other programs designed to hire | 13 | fingertips. I'd have to do some review of the |
| 14 | teachers or attracting teachers? | 14 | legislation from a year ago. |
| 15 | MR. JACOBS: Attracting and retaining | 15 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: The rationale for the TAP program |
| 16 17 | credentialed teachers. | 16 17 | being administered out of the professional development division is there a rationale for that? Is there a |
| 17 18 | MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Assumes facts not in evidence. Assumes the TAP program is designed for that | 17 18 | division, is there a rationale for that? Is there a reason it was placed in that particular division that |
| 18 19 | purpose. | 18 19 | you're aware of? |
| 20 | He promised you no trick questions, but that is | 20 | MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. No foundation, calls |
| 21 | one. | 21 | for speculation, calls for inadmissible legal opinion, |
| | | 22 | assumes facts not in evidence. |
| 22 | MR. JACOBS: Well, just to be clear, the fact is | | |
| 22 23 | MR. JACOBS: Well, just to be clear, the fact is in evidence. This is a California Department of | 23 | THE WITNESS: I actually don't recall exactly how |
| | - | | that program was assigned. |
| 23 | in evidence. This is a California Department of | 23 | |
| 23 24 | in evidence. This is a California Department of Education document. | 23 24 | that program was assigned. |

| | Page 106 | | Page 108 |
|---|--|---|--|
| 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 | assignment of the program? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to involved in. THE WITNESS: I don't recall specifically the assignment of that program. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Do you have an understanding any information about whether the other programs that you think might be out there but the specifics of which you don't recall today, whether they are administered within branches that are under your purview? A. I don't know. Q. And I think the reason I pulled this out to begin with was to ask you whether you were aware of any assessment, formal or informal, of the sufficiency of the amount of funding in TAP to address the issue that TAP appears to be designed to address? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: I don't know. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: You don't know of any such assessments? A. I don't know. Q. Now, you share as a matter of your views of proper educational administration, you agree with the objective as stated here of the TAP program, whether or not such as the tark of the t | $ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $ | speculation. THE WITNESS: When you look at the needs of a school, I think you have to look comprehensively and globally. And I worry when we look at the complexity in pieces and parts. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Have you been in a position in the Department of Education to urge that view upon your colleagues or other policy makers? MR. SEFERIAN: Assumes facts not in evidence, incomplete hypothetical, vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I actually think the view is being reflected through new direction with accountability. That what's emerging and has begun to emerge in the last couple of years is a focus and an emphasis on student achievements and performance, which in my view contributes to us maintaining that global perspective of all of the myriad of things that need to happen in a low-performing or a hard-to-teach school to turn it around. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And what is the basis for that belief? Why do you say that? A. It's my opinion. Q. Right. I didn't mean what is the evidentiary basis. Expand on that comment. Why do you think that the the second seco |
| 25 | not you're sure it matches the statute, you agree with | 25 | that is true? |
| | Page 107 | | Page 109 |
| $ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $ | the goal of giving incentives to school districts to recruit and retain credentialed teachers, particularly in low-performing schools, defined as schools ranking in deciles one to five on the API index? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Incomplete hypothetical, overly broad, vague and ambiguous as to proper educational administration. MR. VIRJEE: Also vague and ambiguous as to credentialed teachers. And misstates her testimony to the extent it's supposed to reflect what she's already said, because she said qualified teachers. THE WITNESS: So you're now asking my personal view? MR. JACOBS: Correct. THE WITNESS: In my personal view, I would agree that this might be one part of what needs to happen to do what? A. To equalize the distribution of experienced teachers. Q. And do you have in mind some other measures that you believe based on your experience in public education should be taken to achieve that goal? MR. SEFERIAN: Incomplete hypothetical, calls for an impermissible opinion, lacks foundation, calls for | $ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $ | MR. VIRJEE: That what is true? MR. JACOBS: That the API, the accountability system, is contributing to a global view. MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Misstates the witness's testimony. THE WITNESS: I think the accountability agenda is helping to focus attention where it needs to be focused, and will help all of us as this emerges to zero in on achievement as the goal and not other component parts. And how you get there may vary from school to school and district to district. But the bottom line will be focused on improving achievement and closing the gap for youngsters. And I think the fact that we have a system now that ranks schools, as painful and public as that might be, is actually helping everyone to zero in on the problem areas, and will help us not lose sight of the overall mission. And will help us look at whatever component pieces need to be improved in that given setting to improve achievement. This is my opinion. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Right. And but the this direction of moving to a system of accountability is an aspect of the state's direction in educational policy that I take it you share? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Misstates the |

| | Page 110 | | Page 112 |
|--|--|---|--|
| 1 | witness's testimony, vague and ambiguous, assumes facts | 1 | In reality, there are lots of pieces that will add up to |
| 2 | not in evidence. | 2 | the whole part. |
| 3 | THE WITNESS: The position that I share is a hope | 3 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Okay. So but somebody's going |
| 4 | that this accountability system will help us all to zero | 4 | to have to advance the view that we need to look at |
| 5 | in on the places we need to zero in on, and help us all | 5 | these component parts in a global way, correct? |
| 6 | to better understand the complex nature of these | 6 | MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad, vague |
| 7 | difficult places. And to help us all find whatever | 7 | and ambiguous as to global parts, incomplete |
| 8 | solutions or interventions we need. | 8 9 | hypothetical. |
| 9 10 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And the where we started on this is I asked you whether you had had an opportunity | 9 10 | THE WITNESS: Well, and I would say and I would just say to you that as the agenda moves forward, |
| 10 | to urge, we'll shorthand it, your global view approach | 10 | as the emphasis both legislatively and in terms of |
| 12 | on your colleagues. And you answered, as I understood | 12 | policy focuses on low-performing and hard-to-teach |
| 13 | it, well, there's already an initiative underway that | 13 | schools, that whole agenda is emerging. |
| 14 | matches your view of the importance of having a global | 14 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And that agenda being what? |
| 15 | perspective on these problems rather than breaking them | 15 | A. Looking globally and looking at the total |
| 16 | down and viewing them in their component parts. | 16 | perspective of a given school that is struggling. |
| 17 | Have I accurately summarized our exchanges? | 17 | Q. So my question focused on you and in your current |
| 18 | MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Misstates the | 18 | capacity is whether you were in a position you had |
| 19 | witness's testimony. | 19 | been in a position to urge upon your colleagues that |
| 20 | MR. VIRJEE: The testimony will speak for | 20 | that perspective be adopted. |
| 21 | itself. | 21 | MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Assumes facts not in |
| 22 | THE WITNESS: I think that's fairly accurate. | 22 | evidence. |
| 23 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And so my question is about the | 23 | MR. VIRJEE: Also vague and ambiguous as to be in |
| 24 | particular areas of responsibility that you have. As a | 24 | a position to urge that. And which colleagues you're |
| 25 | deputy chief deputy superintendent, have you been in | 25 | talking about. Inside the department, outside the |
| | Page 111 | | Page 113 |
| 1 | a position in that capacity to urge that the areas for | 4 | |
| | | | department, academia, legislatively? |
| | which you have responsibility be treated as part of that | 1 2 | department, academia, legislatively? MR. SEFERIAN: Calls for an inadmissible legal |
| 2 3 | which you have responsibility be treated as part of that global perspective? | 1 2 3 | MR. SEFERIAN: Calls for an inadmissible legal opinion. |
| 2 | | | MR. SEFERIAN: Calls for an inadmissible legal |
| 2 3 | global perspective? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Assumes facts not in evidence, calls for a legal opinion, overly broad, vague | 3 4 5 | MR. SEFERIAN: Calls for an inadmissible legal opinion. THE WITNESS: If you are asking if we have these conversations, if you are asking if this is a topic of |
| 2 3 4 5 6 | global perspective? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Assumes facts not in evidence, calls for a legal opinion, overly broad, vague and ambiguous. | 3 4 5 6 | MR. SEFERIAN: Calls for an inadmissible legal opinion. THE WITNESS: If you are asking if we have these conversations, if you are asking if this is a topic of discussion, the answer is yes, when we can. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 | global perspective? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Assumes facts not in evidence, calls for a legal opinion, overly broad, vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I think it's important that you | 3 4 5 6 7 | MR. SEFERIAN: Calls for an inadmissible legal opinion.THE WITNESS: If you are asking if we have these conversations, if you are asking if this is a topic of discussion, the answer is yes, when we can.Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And the when we can is a function |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | global perspective? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Assumes facts not in evidence, calls for a legal opinion, overly broad, vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I think it's important that you understand that much of the work of the department is | 3 4 5 6 7 8 | MR. SEFERIAN: Calls for an inadmissible legal opinion.THE WITNESS: If you are asking if we have these conversations, if you are asking if this is a topic of discussion, the answer is yes, when we can.Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And the when we can is a function of the fact in part you're given all these individual |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | global perspective? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Assumes facts not in evidence, calls for a legal opinion, overly broad, vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I think it's important that you understand that much of the work of the department is implementing independent and individual programs and | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | MR. SEFERIAN: Calls for an inadmissible legal opinion.THE WITNESS: If you are asking if we have these conversations, if you are asking if this is a topic of discussion, the answer is yes, when we can.Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And the when we can is a function of the fact in part you're given all these individual components that you have to administer, correct? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | global perspective? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Assumes facts not in evidence, calls for a legal opinion, overly broad, vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I think it's important that you understand that much of the work of the department is implementing independent and individual programs and processes. | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | MR. SEFERIAN: Calls for an inadmissible legal opinion.THE WITNESS: If you are asking if we have these conversations, if you are asking if this is a topic of discussion, the answer is yes, when we can.Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And the when we can is a function of the fact in part you're given all these individual components that you have to administer, correct?A. Correct. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | global perspective? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Assumes facts not in evidence, calls for a legal opinion, overly broad, vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I think it's important that you understand that much of the work of the department is implementing independent and individual programs and processes. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: I have come to understand that | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | MR. SEFERIAN: Calls for an inadmissible legal opinion. THE WITNESS: If you are asking if we have these conversations, if you are asking if this is a topic of discussion, the answer is yes, when we can. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And the when we can is a function of the fact in part you're given all these individual components that you have to administer, correct? A. Correct. Q. So to ask it another way, if we take the TAP |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | global perspective? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Assumes facts not in evidence, calls for a legal opinion, overly broad, vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I think it's important that you understand that much of the work of the department is implementing independent and individual programs and processes. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: I have come to understand that from my depositions with other state-level officials. | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | MR. SEFERIAN: Calls for an inadmissible legal opinion. THE WITNESS: If you are asking if we have these conversations, if you are asking if this is a topic of discussion, the answer is yes, when we can. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And the when we can is a function of the fact in part you're given all these individual components that you have to administer, correct? A. Correct. Q. So to ask it another way, if we take the TAP program as an example of a component part and the global |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | global perspective? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Assumes facts not in evidence, calls for a legal opinion, overly broad, vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I think it's important that you understand that much of the work of the department is implementing independent and individual programs and processes. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: I have come to understand that from my depositions with other state-level officials. And one of the things I have come to understand is | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | MR. SEFERIAN: Calls for an inadmissible legal opinion. THE WITNESS: If you are asking if we have these conversations, if you are asking if this is a topic of discussion, the answer is yes, when we can. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And the when we can is a function of the fact in part you're given all these individual components that you have to administer, correct? A. Correct. Q. So to ask it another way, if we take the TAP program as an example of a component part and the global issue, I think as you're defining it being |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | global perspective? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Assumes facts not in evidence, calls for a legal opinion, overly broad, vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I think it's important that you understand that much of the work of the department is implementing independent and individual programs and processes. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: I have come to understand that from my depositions with other state-level officials. And one of the things I have come to understand is that and I'll state it as the way I see it, and you | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | MR. SEFERIAN: Calls for an inadmissible legal opinion. THE WITNESS: If you are asking if we have these conversations, if you are asking if this is a topic of discussion, the answer is yes, when we can. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And the when we can is a function of the fact in part you're given all these individual components that you have to administer, correct? A. Correct. Q. So to ask it another way, if we take the TAP program as an example of a component part and the global |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | global perspective? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Assumes facts not in evidence, calls for a legal opinion, overly broad, vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I think it's important that you understand that much of the work of the department is implementing independent and individual programs and processes. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: I have come to understand that from my depositions with other state-level officials. And one of the things I have come to understand is | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | MR. SEFERIAN: Calls for an inadmissible legal opinion. THE WITNESS: If you are asking if we have these conversations, if you are asking if this is a topic of discussion, the answer is yes, when we can. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And the when we can is a function of the fact in part you're given all these individual components that you have to administer, correct? A. Correct. Q. So to ask it another way, if we take the TAP program as an example of a component part and the global issue, I think as you're defining it being low-performing schools and how to solve the problems of |
| $ \begin{array}{c} 2 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \\ \end{array} $ | global perspective? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Assumes facts not in evidence, calls for a legal opinion, overly broad, vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I think it's important that you understand that much of the work of the department is implementing independent and individual programs and processes. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: I have come to understand that from my depositions with other state-level officials. And one of the things I have come to understand is that and I'll state it as the way I see it, and you can tell me whether I see it accurately or not, that even people as senior as a chief deputy superintendent for policy and programs aren't given a lot of | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | MR. SEFERIAN: Calls for an inadmissible legal opinion. THE WITNESS: If you are asking if we have these conversations, if you are asking if this is a topic of discussion, the answer is yes, when we can. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And the when we can is a function of the fact in part you're given all these individual components that you have to administer, correct? A. Correct. Q. So to ask it another way, if we take the TAP program as an example of a component part and the global issue, I think as you're defining it being low-performing schools and how to solve the problems of a low-performing school, how do you have you thought about the TAP program in the context of, okay, we have a global problem here, here's how we need to supplement |
| $ \begin{array}{c} 2 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ \end{array} $ | global perspective? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Assumes facts not in evidence, calls for a legal opinion, overly broad, vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I think it's important that you understand that much of the work of the department is implementing independent and individual programs and processes. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: I have come to understand that from my depositions with other state-level officials. And one of the things I have come to understand is that and I'll state it as the way I see it, and you can tell me whether I see it accurately or not, that even people as senior as a chief deputy superintendent for policy and programs aren't given a lot of discretionary authority to study policy issues and on | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | MR. SEFERIAN: Calls for an inadmissible legal opinion. THE WITNESS: If you are asking if we have these conversations, if you are asking if this is a topic of discussion, the answer is yes, when we can. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And the when we can is a function of the fact in part you're given all these individual components that you have to administer, correct? A. Correct. Q. So to ask it another way, if we take the TAP program as an example of a component part and the global issue, I think as you're defining it being low-performing schools and how to solve the problems of a low-performing school, how do you have you thought about the TAP program in the context of, okay, we have a global problem here, here's how we need to supplement the TAP program or adapt the TAP program or throw away |
| $\begin{array}{c} 2 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ 19 \end{array}$ | global perspective? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Assumes facts not in evidence, calls for a legal opinion, overly broad, vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I think it's important that you understand that much of the work of the department is implementing independent and individual programs and processes. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: I have come to understand that from my depositions with other state-level officials. And one of the things I have come to understand is that and I'll state it as the way I see it, and you can tell me whether I see it accurately or not, that even people as senior as a chief deputy superintendent for policy and programs aren't given a lot of discretionary authority to study policy issues and on the basis of that study propose solutions. | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | MR. SEFERIAN: Calls for an inadmissible legal opinion. THE WITNESS: If you are asking if we have these conversations, if you are asking if this is a topic of discussion, the answer is yes, when we can. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And the when we can is a function of the fact in part you're given all these individual components that you have to administer, correct? A. Correct. Q. So to ask it another way, if we take the TAP program as an example of a component part and the global issue, I think as you're defining it being low-performing schools and how to solve the problems of a low-performing school, how do you have you thought about the TAP program in the context of, okay, we have a global problem here, here's how we need to supplement the TAP program and do something else? |
| $ \begin{array}{c} 2 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ 19 \\ 20 \\ \end{array} $ | global perspective? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Assumes facts not in evidence, calls for a legal opinion, overly broad, vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I think it's important that you understand that much of the work of the department is implementing independent and individual programs and processes. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: I have come to understand that from my depositions with other state-level officials. And one of the things I have come to understand is that and I'll state it as the way I see it, and you can tell me whether I see it accurately or not, that even people as senior as a chief deputy superintendent for policy and programs aren't given a lot of discretionary authority to study policy issues and on the basis of that study propose solutions. MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Misstates the | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | MR. SEFERIAN: Calls for an inadmissible legal opinion. THE WITNESS: If you are asking if we have these conversations, if you are asking if this is a topic of discussion, the answer is yes, when we can. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And the when we can is a function of the fact in part you're given all these individual components that you have to administer, correct? A. Correct. Q. So to ask it another way, if we take the TAP program as an example of a component part and the global issue, I think as you're defining it being low-performing schools and how to solve the problems of a low-performing school, how do you have you thought about the TAP program or adapt the TAP program or throw away the program and do something else? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as |
| $\begin{array}{c} 2 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ 19 \\ 20 \\ 21 \end{array}$ | global perspective? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Assumes facts not in evidence, calls for a legal opinion, overly broad, vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I think it's important that you understand that much of the work of the department is implementing independent and individual programs and processes. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: I have come to understand that from my depositions with other state-level officials. And one of the things I have come to understand is that and I'll state it as the way I see it, and you can tell me whether I see it accurately or not, that even people as senior as a chief deputy superintendent for policy and programs aren't given a lot of discretionary authority to study policy issues and on the basis of that study propose solutions. MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Misstates the witness's testimony, calls for an inadmissible legal | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | MR. SEFERIAN: Calls for an inadmissible legal opinion. THE WITNESS: If you are asking if we have these conversations, if you are asking if this is a topic of discussion, the answer is yes, when we can. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And the when we can is a function of the fact in part you're given all these individual components that you have to administer, correct? A. Correct. Q. So to ask it another way, if we take the TAP program as an example of a component part and the global issue, I think as you're defining it being low-performing schools and how to solve the problems of a low-performing school, how do you have you thought about the TAP program or adapt the TAP program or throw away the program and do something else? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to supplement or adapt the program. |
| $\begin{array}{c} 2 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ 19 \\ 20 \\ 21 \\ 22 \end{array}$ | global perspective? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Assumes facts not in evidence, calls for a legal opinion, overly broad, vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I think it's important that you understand that much of the work of the department is implementing independent and individual programs and processes. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: I have come to understand that from my depositions with other state-level officials. And one of the things I have come to understand is that and I'll state it as the way I see it, and you can tell me whether I see it accurately or not, that even people as senior as a chief deputy superintendent for policy and programs aren't given a lot of discretionary authority to study policy issues and on the basis of that study propose solutions. MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Misstates the witness's testimony, calls for an inadmissible legal opinion, overly broad, incomplete hypothetical. | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | MR. SEFERIAN: Calls for an inadmissible legal opinion. THE WITNESS: If you are asking if we have these conversations, if you are asking if this is a topic of discussion, the answer is yes, when we can. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And the when we can is a function of the fact in part you're given all these individual components that you have to administer, correct? A. Correct. Q. So to ask it another way, if we take the TAP program as an example of a component part and the global issue, I think as you're defining it being low-performing schools and how to solve the problems of a low-performing school, how do you have you thought about the TAP program in the context of, okay, we have a global problem here, here's how we need to supplement the TAP program and do something else? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to supplement or adapt the program. THE WITNESS: I think I actually answered that |
| $\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\end{array}$ | global perspective? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Assumes facts not in evidence, calls for a legal opinion, overly broad, vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I think it's important that you understand that much of the work of the department is implementing independent and individual programs and processes. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: I have come to understand that from my depositions with other state-level officials. And one of the things I have come to understand is that and I'll state it as the way I see it, and you can tell me whether I see it accurately or not, that even people as senior as a chief deputy superintendent for policy and programs aren't given a lot of discretionary authority to study policy issues and on the basis of that study propose solutions. MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Misstates the witness's testimony, calls for an inadmissible legal opinion, overly broad, incomplete hypothetical. THE WITNESS: In response to that, I would say | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | MR. SEFERIAN: Calls for an inadmissible legal opinion. THE WITNESS: If you are asking if we have these conversations, if you are asking if this is a topic of discussion, the answer is yes, when we can. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And the when we can is a function of the fact in part you're given all these individual components that you have to administer, correct? A. Correct. Q. So to ask it another way, if we take the TAP program as an example of a component part and the global issue, I think as you're defining it being low-performing schools and how to solve the problems of a low-performing school, how do you have you thought about the TAP program in the context of, okay, we have a global problem here, here's how we need to supplement the TAP program and do something else? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to supplement or adapt the program. THE WITNESS: I think I actually answered that question some time ago when you asked me a question and |
| $\begin{array}{c} 2 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ 19 \\ 20 \\ 21 \\ 22 \end{array}$ | global perspective? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Assumes facts not in evidence, calls for a legal opinion, overly broad, vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I think it's important that you understand that much of the work of the department is implementing independent and individual programs and processes. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: I have come to understand that from my depositions with other state-level officials. And one of the things I have come to understand is that and I'll state it as the way I see it, and you can tell me whether I see it accurately or not, that even people as senior as a chief deputy superintendent for policy and programs aren't given a lot of discretionary authority to study policy issues and on the basis of that study propose solutions. MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Misstates the witness's testimony, calls for an inadmissible legal opinion, overly broad, incomplete hypothetical. | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | MR. SEFERIAN: Calls for an inadmissible legal opinion. THE WITNESS: If you are asking if we have these conversations, if you are asking if this is a topic of discussion, the answer is yes, when we can. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And the when we can is a function of the fact in part you're given all these individual components that you have to administer, correct? A. Correct. Q. So to ask it another way, if we take the TAP program as an example of a component part and the global issue, I think as you're defining it being low-performing schools and how to solve the problems of a low-performing school, how do you have you thought about the TAP program in the context of, okay, we have a global problem here, here's how we need to supplement the TAP program and do something else? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to supplement or adapt the program. THE WITNESS: I think I actually answered that |

| | Dog 114 | | Dogo 116 |
|---|--|---|---|
| $ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\end{array} $ | Page 114 low-performing or hard-to-teach schools is one piece, and ought not be looked at as the ultimate and only solution. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Only solution to the problem of those schools in a general sense or the only solution to the problem of not enough well-trained teachers? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to well-trained teachers. THE WITNESS: Those schools in the general sense. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: I see. So that's what you is that what you meant by taking a global look at the problem, that is, looking at the various problems afflicting those schools, one problem, one sub-problem of which might be insufficient number of well-trained teachers? A. Correct. Q. In terms of you referred to the interventions might be necessary in the underperforming schools. What role does your section of the department, the groups under your purview, play in those interventions? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Misstates her testimony. MR. SEFERIAN: Overly broad, calls for an inadmissible legal opinion, assumes facts not in evidence. | $ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\end{array} $ | Page 116 used it. But we do know that intervention is a word to describe outsiders coming into a district and addressing conditions. So I guess that's what I mean by intervention. MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. MR. JACOBS: I could ask it a little differently. Maybe this will help. I'll withdraw that question. Q. Let's go back to the global view, and let's take a snapshot of the accountability system as it exists today. We'll talk later about where you think it might be evolving into. Take a snapshot of the accountability system as it exists today, and a school comes out of that accountability system ranking very low. Would you regard the TAP program as one tool potentially available to whoever is working with that school district to cure problems in that school district to the extent that problems were driven by a lack of well-trained teachers? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Incomplete hypothetical, calls for an inadmissible legal opinion, lacks foundation, asks for an opinion, beyond the scope of the capacity of this witness, vague and ambiguous as to ranking low and well-trained teachers |
| 24 25 | evidence. MR. VIRJEE: Vague and ambiguous as to | 24 25 | to ranking low and well-trained teachers. THE WITNESS: This program is available to |
| 1 | Page 115 interventions. | | Page 117 |
| 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 | MR. SEFERIAN: Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: What was your question again? [Record read.] MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to underperforming schools and interventions. THE WITNESS: We manage a number of grant programs of which I could not even begin to name that districts can apply for various monies to institute various programs. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: This is the department or your groups under you in the department acting in a grant disbursement capacity, correct? A. Uh-huh. MR. SEFERIAN: Vague and ambiguous as to grant disbursement capacity. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Are there any other ways in which the groups under you in the department intervene in underperforming schools? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to intervene and underperforming schools. Calls for an inadmissible legal opinion. THE WITNESS: I would need further can you help me with further definition of intervene? | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | schools as one approach or one opportunity, if it fits their particular needs. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Do you have as you've imagined your role or your part of the department's role in intervening in or supporting interventions in such schools, are there other programs that you put at the top of your list as responding to the needs of those schools? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation, lacks foundation. And now you're not just talking about her division? MR. JACOBS: I am. In her division. MR. VIRJEE: Thank you for that clarification. THE WITNESS: There are other programs, and I just couldn't begin to name them here and now. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Are you aware of anyone putting together a set of targeted resources that are particularly well-designed to meet the needs of underperforming schools, resources available from the Department of Education? MR. SEFERIAN: Vague and ambiguous as to targeted resources and underperforming schools. THE WITNESS: Very specifically and narrowly as |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | MR. SEFERIAN: Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: What was your question again? [Record read.] MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to underperforming schools and interventions. THE WITNESS: We manage a number of grant programs of which I could not even begin to name that districts can apply for various monies to institute various programs. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: This is the department or your groups under you in the department acting in a grant disbursement capacity, correct? A. Uh-huh. MR. SEFERIAN: Vague and ambiguous as to grant disbursement capacity. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Are there any other ways in which the groups under you in the department intervene in underperforming schools? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to intervene and underperforming schools. Calls for an inadmissible legal opinion. THE WITNESS: I would need further can you | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 | their particular needs. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Do you have as you've imagined your role or your part of the department's role in intervening in or supporting interventions in such schools, are there other programs that you put at the top of your list as responding to the needs of those schools? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation, lacks foundation. And now you're not just talking about her division? MR. JACOBS: I am. In her division. MR. VIRJEE: Thank you for that clarification. THE WITNESS: There are other programs, and I just couldn't begin to name them here and now. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Are you aware of anyone putting together a set of targeted resources that are particularly well-designed to meet the needs of underperforming schools, resources available from the Department of Education? MR. SEFERIAN: Vague and ambiguous as to targeted resources and underperforming schools. |

| | Page 118 | | Page 120 |
|--|--|---|---|
| $\begin{array}{c}1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array}$ | he same time, there are multiple programs that are available for which districts and schools can apply. MR. JACOBS: If I asked you this already, forgive me. I want to make sure I cover all the important bases. Q. Are you aware of any program anywhere in the state to strengthen the capacity of school boards to make what the department would regard as better decisions with respect to the assignment of trained teachers? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous, calls for complete and total speculation as to what would strengthen a school board to do that. THE WITNESS: That's really out of my purview, frankly. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And the answer is, sitting here today, as I ask you the question and ask you for a quick response, nothing comes to mind, correct? A. Correct. Q. Are you I thought I asked you before about your involvement with the CCR process or your knowledge of the CCR process. What kind of involvement do you have with the CCR process? | $ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $ | then perhaps they get a review that might be a lighter review than another district that may not be able to demonstrate those same results. Q. And by a lighter review, you mean what? A. Less intensive. Q. In terms of the in the CCR process, as you understand it, what does a less intensive process mean? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Lack of foundation, calls for speculation. MR. VIRJEE: Assumes facts not in evidence. THE WITNESS: It might require less documentation, it might require a shorter visit from external folks from the department. There are a myriad of thoughts. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Is that at the stage at which you're at right now, this is in the conceptualization phase? MR. SEFERIAN: Calls for speculation, lacks foundation, overly broad. THE WITNESS: We're in the conceptual phase, and trying to move toward at least a pilot phase would entail some subset of the CCRs that are conducted in a particular year being built around some of the ideas you're talking about now? |
| | Page 119 | | Page 121 |
| 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | THE WITNESS: That is not in my purview, area of responsibility. CCR process is in the accountability branch. My experience probably would be from the field. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Field meaning before you were in the DOE? A. Uh-huh. I have had, you know, discussions about the CCR process, but it's not my direct responsibility. Q. Is there any aspect of some effort to reengineer the CCR process that you've been more closely involved in? A. Yes. Q. What is that? A. effort has been made to do some serious | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation, lacks foundation. THE WITNESS: Correct. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: What can you what's the mechanism by which this is being discussed? Is there some formal process underway to review the CCR mechanism? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to formal and review. MR. SEFERIAN: Calls for speculation. MR. SEFERIAN: Assumes facts not in evidence. THE WITNESS: We've had various people in the department who are taking a very close look at the |

- 13 A. An effort has been made to do some serious
- 14 redesign work to align and link it with the
- 15 $\,$ accountability system, so that the process becomes more $\,$
- 16 focused on student achievement results, that is, outputs
- 17 rather than inputs, so that we begin to look at student
- achievement as a major filter in the application of ourprocess.
- 20 Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And by a major filter, what do 21 you mean?
- 22 A. If a district can demonstrate in their schools
- 23 that their students are achieving at a high level, that
- 24 they are making consistent improvements with the
- 25 hardest-to-teach populations, whatever those might be,

- 13 department who are taking a very close look at the
- 14 compliance manual and the compliance requirements and
- 15 working to look at a redesign of the system to do the
- 16 things that I just shared with you.
- 17 Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And do you have a particular area
- 18 that has been assigned to you to head up?
- 19 MR. VIRJEE: To her division or to her
- 20 personally?
- 21 MR. JACOBS: Her personally.
- 22 THE WITNESS: We have four work groups, and I've
- 23 had one of those.
- 24 Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Which work group is that?
- 25 A. We've been looking at the specific items that we

| | Page 122 | | Page 124 |
|---|---|--|---|
| 1 | need to target. The specific items that we require | 1 | understand all that it requires as part of a CCR |
| 2 | documentation of in order to meet the statutory | 2 | process; is that correct? |
| 3 | requirement. | 3 | MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. That misstates the |
| 4 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: You've been looking at them with | 4 | witness's testimony, calls for speculation, vague and |
| 5 | a view toward which ones you might relax if the school | 5 | ambiguous as to reengineer the CCR. |
| 6 | was demonstrating the kind of performance you described | 6 | THE WITNESS: Every year there's a review done |
| 7 | a few minutes ago? | 7 | program by program of the elements that are included. |
| 8 | MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Misstates the | 8 | And we are just doing, I would say, a more intense |
| 9 | witness's testimony, assumes facts not in evidence. | 9 | review of those specifics. |
| 10 | THE WITNESS: We have been trying to get | 10 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And program by program, you're |
| 11 | trying to relook at our statutory requirements and then | 11 | referring to the programs as to which the CCR is |
| 12 | what we require as documentation of meeting that | 12 | designed to assess compliance? |
| 13 | requirement. And what we frankly used as proxies to | 13 | A. Correct. |
| 14 | meet that requirement, with a focus on what are the key | 14 | Q. In the course of your discussions about the CCR |
| 15 | compliance elements that will give us some indication of | 15 | process, have you had any discussions about whether the |
| 16 | success or lack of success in schools and districts. | 16 | CCR process might be adjusted to address the issue of |
| 17 | And with an emphasis on, again, the accountability | 17 | whether students are receiving sufficient instructional |
| 18 | system and student achievement and performance. | 18 | materials? |
| 19 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And so are you I'm trying to | 19 | MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an |
| 20 | understand what you're saying. Are you matching the | 20 | inadmissible legal opinion, calls for speculation, vague |
| 21 | elements or are you matching the documentation that | 21 | and ambiguous as to adjusted, assumes facts not in |
| 22 | you currently receive to see whether it would provide | 22 | evidence. |
| 23 | you the data points necessary to decide whether a school | 23 24 | MR. VIRJEE: Calls for speculation and also vague and ambiguous as to sufficient instructional materials. |
| 24 25 | would be subject to a relaxed CCR or non-relaxed CCR? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation, | 24 25 | THE WITNESS: The conversations that I have been |
| 23 | WR. SEPERIAN. Objection. Cans for spectration, | 23 | THE WITNESS. The conversations that Thave been |
| | | | |
| | Dec. 122 | | Dec. 145 |
| | Page 123 | | Page 125 |
| 1 | misstates the witness's testimony, vague and ambiguous. | 1 | a part of have basically reviewed what is, not explored |
| 2 | misstates the witness's testimony, vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: Frankly, we're in the process of | 2 | a part of have basically reviewed what is, not explored additional. |
| 2 3 | misstates the witness's testimony, vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: Frankly, we're in the process of reviewing at each program level the requirements within | 2 3 | a part of have basically reviewed what is, not explored additional.Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And is it your understanding of |
| 2 3 4 | misstates the witness's testimony, vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: Frankly, we're in the process of reviewing at each program level the requirements within the CCR that we're currently requiring to make sure that | 2 3 4 | a part of have basically reviewed what is, not explored additional.Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And is it your understanding of the CCR process that it currently does not assess that |
| 2 3 4 5 | misstates the witness's testimony, vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: Frankly, we're in the process of reviewing at each program level the requirements within the CCR that we're currently requiring to make sure that what we're requiring is applicable, is useful, is | 2 3 4 5 | a part of have basically reviewed what is, not explored additional.Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And is it your understanding of the CCR process that it currently does not assess that issue? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 | misstates the witness's testimony, vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: Frankly, we're in the process of reviewing at each program level the requirements within the CCR that we're currently requiring to make sure that what we're requiring is applicable, is useful, is helpful, pertinent, relevant, within the confines of | 2 3 4 5 6 | a part of have basically reviewed what is, not explored additional.Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And is it your understanding of the CCR process that it currently does not assess that issue?MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation, |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 | misstates the witness's testimony, vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: Frankly, we're in the process of reviewing at each program level the requirements within the CCR that we're currently requiring to make sure that what we're requiring is applicable, is useful, is helpful, pertinent, relevant, within the confines of frankly new direction focused on student results. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 | a part of have basically reviewed what is, not explored additional. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And is it your understanding of the CCR process that it currently does not assess that issue? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation, lacks foundation. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | misstates the witness's testimony, vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: Frankly, we're in the process of reviewing at each program level the requirements within the CCR that we're currently requiring to make sure that what we're requiring is applicable, is useful, is helpful, pertinent, relevant, within the confines of frankly new direction focused on student results. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Is one possibility that you | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | a part of have basically reviewed what is, not explored additional. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And is it your understanding of the CCR process that it currently does not assess that issue? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation, lacks foundation. THE WITNESS: I don't believe it does. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | misstates the witness's testimony, vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: Frankly, we're in the process of reviewing at each program level the requirements within the CCR that we're currently requiring to make sure that what we're requiring is applicable, is useful, is helpful, pertinent, relevant, within the confines of frankly new direction focused on student results. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Is one possibility that you are that you have entertained in undergoing this | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | a part of have basically reviewed what is, not explored additional. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And is it your understanding of the CCR process that it currently does not assess that issue? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation, lacks foundation. THE WITNESS: I don't believe it does. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And same question with respect to |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | misstates the witness's testimony, vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: Frankly, we're in the process of reviewing at each program level the requirements within the CCR that we're currently requiring to make sure that what we're requiring is applicable, is useful, is helpful, pertinent, relevant, within the confines of frankly new direction focused on student results. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Is one possibility that you are that you have entertained in undergoing this process, that some legislative change might be required | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | a part of have basically reviewed what is, not explored additional. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And is it your understanding of the CCR process that it currently does not assess that issue? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation, lacks foundation. THE WITNESS: I don't believe it does. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And same question with respect to the adequacy of facilities. I better ask it again. Has |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | misstates the witness's testimony, vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: Frankly, we're in the process of reviewing at each program level the requirements within the CCR that we're currently requiring to make sure that what we're requiring is applicable, is useful, is helpful, pertinent, relevant, within the confines of frankly new direction focused on student results. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Is one possibility that you are that you have entertained in undergoing this process, that some legislative change might be required in order to reengineer the process to meet the state's | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | a part of have basically reviewed what is, not explored additional. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And is it your understanding of the CCR process that it currently does not assess that issue? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation, lacks foundation. THE WITNESS: I don't believe it does. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And same question with respect to the adequacy of facilities. I better ask it again. Has there been any discussion about whether the CCR process |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | misstates the witness's testimony, vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: Frankly, we're in the process of reviewing at each program level the requirements within the CCR that we're currently requiring to make sure that what we're requiring is applicable, is useful, is helpful, pertinent, relevant, within the confines of frankly new direction focused on student results. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Is one possibility that you are that you have entertained in undergoing this process, that some legislative change might be required in order to reengineer the process to meet the state's emerging accountability agenda? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | a part of have basically reviewed what is, not explored additional. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And is it your understanding of the CCR process that it currently does not assess that issue? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation, lacks foundation. THE WITNESS: I don't believe it does. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And same question with respect to the adequacy of facilities. I better ask it again. Has |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | misstates the witness's testimony, vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: Frankly, we're in the process of reviewing at each program level the requirements within the CCR that we're currently requiring to make sure that what we're requiring is applicable, is useful, is helpful, pertinent, relevant, within the confines of frankly new direction focused on student results. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Is one possibility that you are that you have entertained in undergoing this process, that some legislative change might be required in order to reengineer the process to meet the state's | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | a part of have basically reviewed what is, not explored additional. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And is it your understanding of the CCR process that it currently does not assess that issue? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation, lacks foundation. THE WITNESS: I don't believe it does. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And same question with respect to the adequacy of facilities. I better ask it again. Has there been any discussion about whether the CCR process might be adjusted to assess the adequacy of the |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | misstates the witness's testimony, vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: Frankly, we're in the process of reviewing at each program level the requirements within the CCR that we're currently requiring to make sure that what we're requiring is applicable, is useful, is helpful, pertinent, relevant, within the confines of frankly new direction focused on student results. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Is one possibility that you are that you have entertained in undergoing this process, that some legislative change might be required in order to reengineer the process to meet the state's emerging accountability agenda? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | a part of have basically reviewed what is, not explored additional. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And is it your understanding of the CCR process that it currently does not assess that issue? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation, lacks foundation. THE WITNESS: I don't believe it does. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And same question with respect to the adequacy of facilities. I better ask it again. Has there been any discussion about whether the CCR process might be adjusted to assess the adequacy of the facilities in a school district or school that's |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | misstates the witness's testimony, vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: Frankly, we're in the process of reviewing at each program level the requirements within the CCR that we're currently requiring to make sure that what we're requiring is applicable, is useful, is helpful, pertinent, relevant, within the confines of frankly new direction focused on student results. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Is one possibility that you are that you have entertained in undergoing this process, that some legislative change might be required in order to reengineer the process to meet the state's emerging accountability agenda? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an inadmissible legal opinion, calling for speculation, | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | a part of have basically reviewed what is, not explored additional. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And is it your understanding of the CCR process that it currently does not assess that issue? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation, lacks foundation. THE WITNESS: I don't believe it does. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And same question with respect to the adequacy of facilities. I better ask it again. Has there been any discussion about whether the CCR process might be adjusted to assess the adequacy of the facilities in a school district or school that's undergoing CCR review? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | misstates the witness's testimony, vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: Frankly, we're in the process of reviewing at each program level the requirements within the CCR that we're currently requiring to make sure that what we're requiring is applicable, is useful, is helpful, pertinent, relevant, within the confines of frankly new direction focused on student results. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Is one possibility that you are that you have entertained in undergoing this process, that some legislative change might be required in order to reengineer the process to meet the state's emerging accountability agenda? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an inadmissible legal opinion, calling for speculation, vague and ambiguous as to reengineer. Beyond the capacity of this witness to respond. THE WITNESS: That might occur, but we're not in | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | a part of have basically reviewed what is, not explored additional. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And is it your understanding of the CCR process that it currently does not assess that issue? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation, lacks foundation. THE WITNESS: I don't believe it does. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And same question with respect to the adequacy of facilities. I better ask it again. Has there been any discussion about whether the CCR process might be adjusted to assess the adequacy of the facilities in a school district or school that's undergoing CCR review? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | misstates the witness's testimony, vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: Frankly, we're in the process of reviewing at each program level the requirements within the CCR that we're currently requiring to make sure that what we're requiring is applicable, is useful, is helpful, pertinent, relevant, within the confines of frankly new direction focused on student results. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Is one possibility that you are that you have entertained in undergoing this process, that some legislative change might be required in order to reengineer the process to meet the state's emerging accountability agenda? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an inadmissible legal opinion, calling for speculation, vague and ambiguous as to reengineer. Beyond the capacity of this witness to respond. THE WITNESS: That might occur, but we're not in the place yet of recommending that what that might | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | a part of have basically reviewed what is, not explored additional. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And is it your understanding of the CCR process that it currently does not assess that issue? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation, lacks foundation. THE WITNESS: I don't believe it does. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And same question with respect to the adequacy of facilities. I better ask it again. Has there been any discussion about whether the CCR process might be adjusted to assess the adequacy of the facilities in a school district or school that's undergoing CCR review? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to adequacy of facilities. Join, assumes facts not in |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | misstates the witness's testimony, vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: Frankly, we're in the process of reviewing at each program level the requirements within the CCR that we're currently requiring to make sure that what we're requiring is applicable, is useful, is helpful, pertinent, relevant, within the confines of frankly new direction focused on student results. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Is one possibility that you are that you have entertained in undergoing this process, that some legislative change might be required in order to reengineer the process to meet the state's emerging accountability agenda? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an inadmissible legal opinion, calling for speculation, vague and ambiguous as to reengineer. Beyond the capacity of this witness to respond. THE WITNESS: That might occur, but we're not in the place yet of recommending that what that might be. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | a part of have basically reviewed what is, not explored additional. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And is it your understanding of the CCR process that it currently does not assess that issue? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation, lacks foundation. THE WITNESS: I don't believe it does. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And same question with respect to the adequacy of facilities. I better ask it again. Has there been any discussion about whether the CCR process might be adjusted to assess the adequacy of the facilities in a school district or school that's undergoing CCR review? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Assumes facts not in evidence. MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to adequacy of facilities. Join, assumes facts not in evidence. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | misstates the witness's testimony, vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: Frankly, we're in the process of reviewing at each program level the requirements within the CCR that we're currently requiring to make sure that what we're requiring is applicable, is useful, is helpful, pertinent, relevant, within the confines of frankly new direction focused on student results. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Is one possibility that you are that you have entertained in undergoing this process, that some legislative change might be required in order to reengineer the process to meet the state's emerging accountability agenda? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an inadmissible legal opinion, calling for speculation, vague and ambiguous as to reengineer. Beyond the capacity of this witness to respond. THE WITNESS: That might occur, but we're not in the place yet of recommending that what that might be. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: You haven't ruled out the | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | a part of have basically reviewed what is, not explored additional. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And is it your understanding of the CCR process that it currently does not assess that issue? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation, lacks foundation. THE WITNESS: I don't believe it does. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And same question with respect to the adequacy of facilities. I better ask it again. Has there been any discussion about whether the CCR process might be adjusted to assess the adequacy of the facilities in a school district or school that's undergoing CCR review? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to adequacy of facilities. Join, assumes facts not in evidence. MR. SEFERIAN: Calls for an inadmissible legal |
| $\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$ | misstates the witness's testimony, vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: Frankly, we're in the process of reviewing at each program level the requirements within the CCR that we're currently requiring to make sure that what we're requiring is applicable, is useful, is helpful, pertinent, relevant, within the confines of frankly new direction focused on student results. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Is one possibility that you are that you have entertained in undergoing this process, that some legislative change might be required in order to reengineer the process to meet the state's emerging accountability agenda? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an inadmissible legal opinion, calling for speculation, vague and ambiguous as to reengineer. Beyond the capacity of this witness to respond. THE WITNESS: That might occur, but we're not in the place yet of recommending that what that might be. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: You haven't ruled out the possibility of seeking that kind of change? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | a part of have basically reviewed what is, not explored additional. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And is it your understanding of the CCR process that it currently does not assess that issue? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation, lacks foundation. THE WITNESS: I don't believe it does. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And same question with respect to the adequacy of facilities. I better ask it again. Has there been any discussion about whether the CCR process might be adjusted to assess the adequacy of the facilities in a school district or school that's undergoing CCR review? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to adequacy of facilities. Join, assumes facts not in evidence. MR. SEFERIAN: Calls for an inadmissible legal opinion. |
| $\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$ | misstates the witness's testimony, vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: Frankly, we're in the process of reviewing at each program level the requirements within the CCR that we're currently requiring to make sure that what we're requiring is applicable, is useful, is helpful, pertinent, relevant, within the confines of frankly new direction focused on student results. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Is one possibility that you are that you have entertained in undergoing this process, that some legislative change might be required in order to reengineer the process to meet the state's emerging accountability agenda? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an inadmissible legal opinion, calling for speculation, vague and ambiguous as to reengineer. Beyond the capacity of this witness to respond. THE WITNESS: That might occur, but we're not in the place yet of recommending that what that might be. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: You haven't ruled out the possibility of seeking that kind of change? A. Correct, correct. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | a part of have basically reviewed what is, not explored additional. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And is it your understanding of the CCR process that it currently does not assess that issue? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation, lacks foundation. THE WITNESS: I don't believe it does. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And same question with respect to the adequacy of facilities. I better ask it again. Has there been any discussion about whether the CCR process might be adjusted to assess the adequacy of the facilities in a school district or school that's undergoing CCR review? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to adequacy of facilities. Join, assumes facts not in evidence. MR. SEFERIAN: Calls for an inadmissible legal opinion. THE WITNESS: And I'll give the same response |
| $\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\end{array}$ | misstates the witness's testimony, vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: Frankly, we're in the process of reviewing at each program level the requirements within the CCR that we're currently requiring to make sure that what we're requiring is applicable, is useful, is helpful, pertinent, relevant, within the confines of frankly new direction focused on student results. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Is one possibility that you are that you have entertained in undergoing this process, that some legislative change might be required in order to reengineer the process to meet the state's emerging accountability agenda? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an inadmissible legal opinion, calling for speculation, vague and ambiguous as to reengineer. Beyond the capacity of this witness to respond. THE WITNESS: That might occur, but we're not in the place yet of recommending that what that might be. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: You haven't ruled out the possibility of seeking that kind of change? A. Correct, correct. Q. In the course of your discussion of reengineering | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | a part of have basically reviewed what is, not explored additional. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And is it your understanding of the CCR process that it currently does not assess that issue? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation, lacks foundation. THE WITNESS: I don't believe it does. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And same question with respect to the adequacy of facilities. I better ask it again. Has there been any discussion about whether the CCR process might be adjusted to assess the adequacy of the facilities in a school district or school that's undergoing CCR review? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to adequacy of facilities. Join, assumes facts not in evidence. MR. SEFERIAN: Calls for an inadmissible legal opinion. THE WITNESS: And I'll give the same response that I gave to you. My discussions have revolved around |
| $\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$ | misstates the witness's testimony, vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: Frankly, we're in the process of reviewing at each program level the requirements within the CCR that we're currently requiring to make sure that what we're requiring is applicable, is useful, is helpful, pertinent, relevant, within the confines of frankly new direction focused on student results. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Is one possibility that you are that you have entertained in undergoing this process, that some legislative change might be required in order to reengineer the process to meet the state's emerging accountability agenda? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an inadmissible legal opinion, calling for speculation, vague and ambiguous as to reengineer. Beyond the capacity of this witness to respond. THE WITNESS: That might occur, but we're not in the place yet of recommending that what that might be. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: You haven't ruled out the possibility of seeking that kind of change? A. Correct, correct. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | a part of have basically reviewed what is, not explored additional. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And is it your understanding of the CCR process that it currently does not assess that issue? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation, lacks foundation. THE WITNESS: I don't believe it does. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And same question with respect to the adequacy of facilities. I better ask it again. Has there been any discussion about whether the CCR process might be adjusted to assess the adequacy of the facilities in a school district or school that's undergoing CCR review? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to adequacy of facilities. Join, assumes facts not in evidence. MR. SEFERIAN: Calls for an inadmissible legal opinion. THE WITNESS: And I'll give the same response |

| | Page 126 | | Page 128 |
|--|---|---|---|
| 1 | your knowledge of what is, does the CCR process | 1 | MR. VIRJEE: For the record, I think she used the |
| 2 | currently assess the adequacy of facilities? | 2 | word working group. |
| 3 | MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation, | 3 | MR. JACOBS: Sorry. You're correct. |
| 4 | lacks foundation, calls for an expert opinion which this | 4 | Q. There are four working groups? |
| 5 | witness is not competent to give. | 5 | A. [Nods head.] |
| 6 | THE WITNESS: I don't believe it does. | 6 | Q. Do you know any of them? |
| 7 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And on the topic of excessive | 7 | A. Don't I can't recall them specifically. |
| 8 | numbers of poorly-trained or inadequately-trained | 8 | Q. And is somebody helping you, is someone in |
| 9 | teachers, would your answer be the same, that in terms | 9 | particular in your group in the department staffing you |
| 10 | of prospect of changes to CCR, you haven't gotten there | 10 | on this project? |
| 11 | yet, you've focused on what is; and in terms of what is, | 11 | A. Laura is the primary staff person. |
| 12 | you don't believe that the CCR process currently | 12 | Q. Even for your working group? |
| 12 | assesses that issue? | 12 | A. Uh-huh. |
| 13 | MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation, | 13 | Q. So she is the overall prime staff person, and she |
| | no foundation, vague and ambiguous as to poorly-trained | 14 | is staffing your working |
| 15 16 | teachers. | 16 | A. Uh-huh, and monitoring each one of them as well. |
| 10 | | 10 | Q. Do you have an understanding of where the |
| 17 | MR. VIRJEE: Also calls for expert opinion, lacks foundation. | 17 | initiative to undertake this review came from? |
| 10 | THE WITNESS: That's and bear in mind that the | 10 | MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. No foundation, assumes |
| | | 19 20 | • |
| 20 21 | emphasis and the focus if you want to really emphasis | 20 21 | facts not in evidence. MR. SEFERIAN: Asked and answered. |
| 21 22 | is on student achievement, that that goal can't be | 21 22 | THE WITNESS: It surfaced from discussion that we |
| | lost. | 22 23 | |
| 23 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: But the but I stated correctly | | need to have a system that is accountability based. And |
| 24 | your understanding, yes? | 24 25 | we need to have coherence and consistency for folks. |
| 25 | A. Correct. | 25 | And with now a statewide accountability system, that we |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | Page 127 | | Page 129 |
| 1 | • | 1 | - |
| 1 2 | MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. | 1 2 | ought to make certain that we're linking and we're |
| 2 | MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: I guess you would say that by | 2 | ought to make certain that we're linking and we're aligning, monitoring with accountability, as well as |
| | MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: I guess you would say that by focusing on student achievement, that to the extent any | | ought to make certain that we're linking and we're |
| 2 3 | MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: I guess you would say that by focusing on student achievement, that to the extent any of these conditions contribute to low student | 2 3 | ought to make certain that we're linking and we're aligning, monitoring with accountability, as well as connecting to for the first time student achievement and results. |
| 2 3 4 5 | MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: I guess you would say that by focusing on student achievement, that to the extent any of these conditions contribute to low student achievement, then the process will at least indirectly | 2 3 4 5 | ought to make certain that we're linking and we're aligning, monitoring with accountability, as well as connecting to for the first time student achievement and results. MR. JACOBS: I'm sorry, can you read back the |
| 2 3 4 | MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: I guess you would say that by focusing on student achievement, that to the extent any of these conditions contribute to low student achievement, then the process will at least indirectly bring some focus to those issues was well, correct? | 2 3 4 | ought to make certain that we're linking and we're aligning, monitoring with accountability, as well as connecting to for the first time student achievement and results. MR. JACOBS: I'm sorry, can you read back the first part of that answer? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 | MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: I guess you would say that by focusing on student achievement, that to the extent any of these conditions contribute to low student achievement, then the process will at least indirectly bring some focus to those issues was well, correct? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an | 2 3 4 5 6 | ought to make certain that we're linking and we're aligning, monitoring with accountability, as well as connecting to for the first time student achievement and results. MR. JACOBS: I'm sorry, can you read back the first part of that answer? [Record read.] |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 | MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: I guess you would say that by focusing on student achievement, that to the extent any of these conditions contribute to low student achievement, then the process will at least indirectly bring some focus to those issues was well, correct? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 | ought to make certain that we're linking and we're aligning, monitoring with accountability, as well as connecting to for the first time student achievement and results. MR. JACOBS: I'm sorry, can you read back the first part of that answer? [Record read.] |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: I guess you would say that by focusing on student achievement, that to the extent any of these conditions contribute to low student achievement, then the process will at least indirectly bring some focus to those issues was well, correct? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an inadmissible legal opinion. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | ought to make certain that we're linking and we're aligning, monitoring with accountability, as well as connecting to for the first time student achievement and results. MR. JACOBS: I'm sorry, can you read back the first part of that answer? [Record read.] Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Was there a particular discussion |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: I guess you would say that by focusing on student achievement, that to the extent any of these conditions contribute to low student achievement, then the process will at least indirectly bring some focus to those issues was well, correct? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an inadmissible legal opinion. MR. VIRJEE: Also calls for speculation. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | ought to make certain that we're linking and we're aligning, monitoring with accountability, as well as connecting to for the first time student achievement and results. MR. JACOBS: I'm sorry, can you read back the first part of that answer? [Record read.] Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Was there a particular discussion that you have in mind from which this initiative |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: I guess you would say that by focusing on student achievement, that to the extent any of these conditions contribute to low student achievement, then the process will at least indirectly bring some focus to those issues was well, correct? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an inadmissible legal opinion. MR. VIRJEE: Also calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: That is my personal opinion, that | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | ought to make certain that we're linking and we're aligning, monitoring with accountability, as well as connecting to for the first time student achievement and results. MR. JACOBS: I'm sorry, can you read back the first part of that answer? [Record read.] Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Was there a particular discussion that you have in mind from which this initiative surfaced? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: I guess you would say that by focusing on student achievement, that to the extent any of these conditions contribute to low student achievement, then the process will at least indirectly bring some focus to those issues was well, correct? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an inadmissible legal opinion. MR. VIRJEE: Also calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: That is my personal opinion, that as we focus on the hardest-to-teach schools in the hardest to teach areas, that, as I talked about earlier, the complexity of those situations and the global nature | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | ought to make certain that we're linking and we're aligning, monitoring with accountability, as well as connecting to for the first time student achievement and results. MR. JACOBS: I'm sorry, can you read back the first part of that answer? [Record read.] Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Was there a particular discussion that you have in mind from which this initiative surfaced? A. No, not a particular discussion. I mean, not a |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: I guess you would say that by focusing on student achievement, that to the extent any of these conditions contribute to low student achievement, then the process will at least indirectly bring some focus to those issues was well, correct? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an inadmissible legal opinion. MR. VIRJEE: Also calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: That is my personal opinion, that as we focus on the hardest-to-teach schools in the hardest to teach areas, that, as I talked about earlier, the complexity of those situations and the global nature of what occurs in those schools will be addressed. And | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | ought to make certain that we're linking and we're aligning, monitoring with accountability, as well as connecting to for the first time student achievement and results. MR. JACOBS: I'm sorry, can you read back the first part of that answer? [Record read.] Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Was there a particular discussion that you have in mind from which this initiative surfaced? A. No, not a particular discussion. I mean, not a specific discussion, no. Q. Did somebody have to be presented with a decision to make as to whether this level of scrutiny of the CCRs |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: I guess you would say that by focusing on student achievement, that to the extent any of these conditions contribute to low student achievement, then the process will at least indirectly bring some focus to those issues was well, correct? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an inadmissible legal opinion. MR. VIRJEE: Also calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: That is my personal opinion, that as we focus on the hardest-to-teach schools in the hardest to teach areas, that, as I talked about earlier, the complexity of those situations and the global nature | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | ought to make certain that we're linking and we're aligning, monitoring with accountability, as well as connecting to for the first time student achievement and results. MR. JACOBS: I'm sorry, can you read back the first part of that answer? [Record read.] Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Was there a particular discussion that you have in mind from which this initiative surfaced? A. No, not a particular discussion. I mean, not a specific discussion, no. Q. Did somebody have to be presented with a decision to make as to whether this level of scrutiny of the CCRs would be carried out this year; for example, did you |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: I guess you would say that by focusing on student achievement, that to the extent any of these conditions contribute to low student achievement, then the process will at least indirectly bring some focus to those issues was well, correct? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an inadmissible legal opinion. MR. VIRJEE: Also calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: That is my personal opinion, that as we focus on the hardest-to-teach schools in the hardest to teach areas, that, as I talked about earlier, the complexity of those situations and the global nature of what occurs in those schools will be addressed. And all the component pieces and parts will be addressed. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Whatever the contributors to low | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | ought to make certain that we're linking and we're aligning, monitoring with accountability, as well as connecting to for the first time student achievement and results. MR. JACOBS: I'm sorry, can you read back the first part of that answer? [Record read.] Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Was there a particular discussion that you have in mind from which this initiative surfaced? A. No, not a particular discussion. I mean, not a specific discussion, no. Q. Did somebody have to be presented with a decision to make as to whether this level of scrutiny of the CCRs would be carried out this year; for example, did you have to go to Delaine Eastin and say, you know what, |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: I guess you would say that by focusing on student achievement, that to the extent any of these conditions contribute to low student achievement, then the process will at least indirectly bring some focus to those issues was well, correct? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an inadmissible legal opinion. MR. VIRJEE: Also calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: That is my personal opinion, that as we focus on the hardest-to-teach schools in the hardest to teach areas, that, as I talked about earlier, the complexity of those situations and the global nature of what occurs in those schools will be addressed. And all the component pieces and parts will be addressed. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Whatever the contributors to low student achievement? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | ought to make certain that we're linking and we're aligning, monitoring with accountability, as well as connecting to for the first time student achievement and results. MR. JACOBS: I'm sorry, can you read back the first part of that answer? [Record read.] Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Was there a particular discussion that you have in mind from which this initiative surfaced? A. No, not a particular discussion. I mean, not a specific discussion, no. Q. Did somebody have to be presented with a decision to make as to whether this level of scrutiny of the CCRs would be carried out this year; for example, did you have to go to Delaine Eastin and say, you know what, this year a bunch of us think we ought to do this with |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: I guess you would say that by focusing on student achievement, that to the extent any of these conditions contribute to low student achievement, then the process will at least indirectly bring some focus to those issues was well, correct? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an inadmissible legal opinion. MR. VIRJEE: Also calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: That is my personal opinion, that as we focus on the hardest-to-teach schools in the hardest to teach areas, that, as I talked about earlier, the complexity of those situations and the global nature of what occurs in those schools will be addressed. And all the component pieces and parts will be addressed. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Whatever the contributors to low student achievement? A. Whatever they are. And they are many. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | ought to make certain that we're linking and we're aligning, monitoring with accountability, as well as connecting to for the first time student achievement and results. MR. JACOBS: I'm sorry, can you read back the first part of that answer? [Record read.] Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Was there a particular discussion that you have in mind from which this initiative surfaced? A. No, not a particular discussion. I mean, not a specific discussion, no. Q. Did somebody have to be presented with a decision to make as to whether this level of scrutiny of the CCRs would be carried out this year; for example, did you have to go to Delaine Eastin and say, you know what, this year a bunch of us think we ought to do this with the CCRs, and ask for her approval? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: I guess you would say that by focusing on student achievement, that to the extent any of these conditions contribute to low student achievement, then the process will at least indirectly bring some focus to those issues was well, correct? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an inadmissible legal opinion. MR. VIRJEE: Also calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: That is my personal opinion, that as we focus on the hardest-to-teach schools in the hardest to teach areas, that, as I talked about earlier, the complexity of those situations and the global nature of what occurs in those schools will be addressed. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Whatever the contributors to low student achievement? A. Whatever they are. And they are many. Q. Is someone heading up the overall effort that you | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | ought to make certain that we're linking and we're aligning, monitoring with accountability, as well as connecting to for the first time student achievement and results. MR. JACOBS: I'm sorry, can you read back the first part of that answer? [Record read.] Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Was there a particular discussion that you have in mind from which this initiative surfaced? A. No, not a particular discussion. I mean, not a specific discussion, no. Q. Did somebody have to be presented with a decision to make as to whether this level of scrutiny of the CCRs would be carried out this year; for example, did you have to go to Delaine Eastin and say, you know what, this year a bunch of us think we ought to do this with the CCRs, and ask for her approval? MR. VIRJEE: Is that the question? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: I guess you would say that by focusing on student achievement, that to the extent any of these conditions contribute to low student achievement, then the process will at least indirectly bring some focus to those issues was well, correct? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an inadmissible legal opinion. MR. VIRJEE: Also calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: That is my personal opinion, that as we focus on the hardest-to-teach schools in the hardest to teach areas, that, as I talked about earlier, the complexity of those situations and the global nature of what occurs in those schools will be addressed. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Whatever the contributors to low student achievement? A. Whatever they are. And they are many. Q. Is someone heading up the overall effort that you were describing with respect to reviewing the CCRs this | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | ought to make certain that we're linking and we're aligning, monitoring with accountability, as well as connecting to for the first time student achievement and results. MR. JACOBS: I'm sorry, can you read back the first part of that answer? [Record read.] Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Was there a particular discussion that you have in mind from which this initiative surfaced? A. No, not a particular discussion. I mean, not a specific discussion, no. Q. Did somebody have to be presented with a decision to make as to whether this level of scrutiny of the CCRs would be carried out this year; for example, did you have to go to Delaine Eastin and say, you know what, this year a bunch of us think we ought to do this with the CCRs, and ask for her approval? MR. VIRJEE: Is that the question? MR. JACOBS: It's a for-instance of the |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: I guess you would say that by focusing on student achievement, that to the extent any of these conditions contribute to low student achievement, then the process will at least indirectly bring some focus to those issues was well, correct? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an inadmissible legal opinion. MR. VIRJEE: Also calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: That is my personal opinion, that as we focus on the hardest-to-teach schools in the hardest to teach areas, that, as I talked about earlier, the complexity of those situations and the global nature of what occurs in those schools will be addressed. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Whatever the contributors to low student achievement? A. Whatever they are. And they are many. Q. Is someone heading up the overall effort that you were describing with respect to reviewing the CCRs this year? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | ought to make certain that we're linking and we're aligning, monitoring with accountability, as well as connecting to for the first time student achievement and results. MR. JACOBS: I'm sorry, can you read back the first part of that answer? [Record read.] Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Was there a particular discussion that you have in mind from which this initiative surfaced? A. No, not a particular discussion. I mean, not a specific discussion, no. Q. Did somebody have to be presented with a decision to make as to whether this level of scrutiny of the CCRs would be carried out this year; for example, did you have to go to Delaine Eastin and say, you know what, this year a bunch of us think we ought to do this with the CCRs, and ask for her approval? MR. VIRJEE: Is that the question? MR. JACOBS: It's a for-instance of the generalist. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: I guess you would say that by focusing on student achievement, that to the extent any of these conditions contribute to low student achievement, then the process will at least indirectly bring some focus to those issues was well, correct? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an inadmissible legal opinion. MR. VIRJEE: Also calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: That is my personal opinion, that as we focus on the hardest-to-teach schools in the hardest to teach areas, that, as I talked about earlier, the complexity of those situations and the global nature of what occurs in those schools will be addressed. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Whatever the contributors to low student achievement? A. Whatever they are. And they are many. Q. Is someone heading up the overall effort that you were describing with respect to reviewing the CCRs this year? A. Uh-huh. Laura Wagner. | $\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$ | ought to make certain that we're linking and we're aligning, monitoring with accountability, as well as connecting to for the first time student achievement and results. MR. JACOBS: I'm sorry, can you read back the first part of that answer? [Record read.] Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Was there a particular discussion that you have in mind from which this initiative surfaced? A. No, not a particular discussion. I mean, not a specific discussion, no. Q. Did somebody have to be presented with a decision to make as to whether this level of scrutiny of the CCRs would be carried out this year; for example, did you have to go to Delaine Eastin and say, you know what, this year a bunch of us think we ought to do this with the CCRs, and ask for her approval? MR. VIRJEE: Is that the question? MR. JACOBS: It's a for-instance of the generalist. MR. VIRJEE: Objection as compound, vague and |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: I guess you would say that by focusing on student achievement, that to the extent any of these conditions contribute to low student achievement, then the process will at least indirectly bring some focus to those issues was well, correct? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an inadmissible legal opinion. MR. VIRJEE: Also calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: That is my personal opinion, that as we focus on the hardest-to-teach schools in the hardest to teach areas, that, as I talked about earlier, the complexity of those situations and the global nature of what occurs in those schools will be addressed. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Whatever the contributors to low student achievement? A. Whatever they are. And they are many. Q. Is someone heading up the overall effort that you were describing with respect to reviewing the CCRs this year? A. Uh-huh. Laura Wagner. Q. What are the other task forces, do you know? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | ought to make certain that we're linking and we're aligning, monitoring with accountability, as well as connecting to for the first time student achievement and results. MR. JACOBS: I'm sorry, can you read back the first part of that answer? [Record read.] Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Was there a particular discussion that you have in mind from which this initiative surfaced? A. No, not a particular discussion. I mean, not a specific discussion, no. Q. Did somebody have to be presented with a decision to make as to whether this level of scrutiny of the CCRs would be carried out this year; for example, did you have to go to Delaine Eastin and say, you know what, this year a bunch of us think we ought to do this with the CCRs, and ask for her approval? MR. VIRJEE: Is that the question? MR. JACOBS: It's a for-instance of the generalist. MR. VIRJEE: Objection as compound, vague and ambiguous and overbroad. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 | MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: I guess you would say that by focusing on student achievement, that to the extent any of these conditions contribute to low student achievement, then the process will at least indirectly bring some focus to those issues was well, correct? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an inadmissible legal opinion. MR. VIRJEE: Also calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: That is my personal opinion, that as we focus on the hardest-to-teach schools in the hardest to teach areas, that, as I talked about earlier, the complexity of those situations and the global nature of what occurs in those schools will be addressed. And all the component pieces and parts will be addressed. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Whatever the contributors to low student achievement? A. Whatever they are. And they are many. Q. Is someone heading up the overall effort that you were describing with respect to reviewing the CCRs this year? A. Uh-huh. Laura Wagner. Q. What are the other task forces, do you know? A. I don't remember. There are four. | $\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$ | ought to make certain that we're linking and we're aligning, monitoring with accountability, as well as connecting to for the first time student achievement and results. MR. JACOBS: I'm sorry, can you read back the first part of that answer? [Record read.] Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Was there a particular discussion that you have in mind from which this initiative surfaced? A. No, not a particular discussion. I mean, not a specific discussion, no. Q. Did somebody have to be presented with a decision to make as to whether this level of scrutiny of the CCRs would be carried out this year; for example, did you have to go to Delaine Eastin and say, you know what, this year a bunch of us think we ought to do this with the CCRs, and ask for her approval? MR. VIRJEE: Is that the question? MR. JACOBS: It's a for-instance of the generalist. MR. VIRJEE: Objection as compound, vague and ambiguous and overbroad. THE WITNESS: I'm sorry. What was the question |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: I guess you would say that by focusing on student achievement, that to the extent any of these conditions contribute to low student achievement, then the process will at least indirectly bring some focus to those issues was well, correct? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an inadmissible legal opinion. MR. VIRJEE: Also calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: That is my personal opinion, that as we focus on the hardest-to-teach schools in the hardest to teach areas, that, as I talked about earlier, the complexity of those situations and the global nature of what occurs in those schools will be addressed. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Whatever the contributors to low student achievement? A. Whatever they are. And they are many. Q. Is someone heading up the overall effort that you were describing with respect to reviewing the CCRs this year? A. Uh-huh. Laura Wagner. Q. What are the other task forces, do you know? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | ought to make certain that we're linking and we're aligning, monitoring with accountability, as well as connecting to for the first time student achievement and results. MR. JACOBS: I'm sorry, can you read back the first part of that answer? [Record read.] Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Was there a particular discussion that you have in mind from which this initiative surfaced? A. No, not a particular discussion. I mean, not a specific discussion, no. Q. Did somebody have to be presented with a decision to make as to whether this level of scrutiny of the CCRs would be carried out this year; for example, did you have to go to Delaine Eastin and say, you know what, this year a bunch of us think we ought to do this with the CCRs, and ask for her approval? MR. VIRJEE: Is that the question? MR. JACOBS: It's a for-instance of the generalist. MR. VIRJEE: Objection as compound, vague and ambiguous and overbroad. |

| | Page 130 | | Page 132 |
|---|--|---|--|
| 1 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Did somebody have to approve the | 1 | had any documents that by virtue of the guidance you |
| 2 | fact that you would undertake this particular review | 2 | were given by that person needed to be produced in this |
| 3 | this year? | 3 | litigation? Did anyone visit you in connection with |
| 4 | MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation. | 4 | document production in this case? |
| 5 | THE WITNESS: Delaine approved it. | 5 | MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. That calls for |
| 6 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And in turn, did she present the | 6 | information protected by the attorney-client privilege. |
| 7 | question of approval to the state board? | 7 | MR. JACOBS: I don't think so. |
| 8 | MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation, | 8 | MR. SEFERIAN: I don't think she should answer |
| 9 | vague and ambiguous. | 9 | that question. |
| 10 | THE WITNESS: This is an administrative | 10 | MR. JACOBS: I think that's clearly not |
| 11 | responsibility of the department. I know the effort has | 11 | privileged whether someone visited her and had a |
| 12 | been communicated to the staff board. I don't recall | 12 | discussion with her about document production. |
| 13 | that approval was requested. | 13 | MR. VIRJEE: It's privileged if that happened to |
| 14 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Are there agencies outside the | 14 | be an attorney or someone working on behalf of an |
| 15 | department that are participating in the review? | 15 | attorney. |
| 16 | MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation. | 16 | MR. JACOBS: It's not |
| 17 | THE WITNESS: There is an external group that was | 17 | MR. VIRJEE: I've made the objection. |
| 18 | convened, and input was gained from that specific group, | 18 | MR. JACOBS: Are you instructing the witness not |
| 19 | at one meeting, anyway. | 19 | to answer? |
| 20 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: What was that external group? | 20 | MR. SEFERIAN: She can answer if she produced |
| 21 | A. It was numbers of teachers and principals and | 21 | documents, but not whether an attorney had a discussion |
| 22 | various people from various organizations. | 22 | with her about producing documents. |
| 23 | Q. Sort of a focus group kind of discussion? | 23 | MR. JACOBS: Start with the I'll take your |
| 24 25 | A. Uh-huh. An external input group is what it was.Q. An external input group is a kind of a is that | 24 25 | question for the moment, but I don't agree with the |
| 23 | Q. An external input group is a kind of a is that | 23 | objection. |
| | Page 131 | | Page 133 |
| 1 | a defined term? Is that a term of art in the | 1 | Q. Have you produced documents in connection with |
| 2 | department? | | |
| 3 | • | | |
| _ | A. No. | 23 | the litigation? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation. |
| 4 | A. No.Q. It's just what you described it as? | 2 3 4 | MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation, lacks foundation. |
| 4 5 | A. No.Q. It's just what you described it as?A. Correct. | 3 | MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation, |
| | Q. It's just what you described it as? | 3 4 | MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation, lacks foundation. THE WITNESS: I don't believe so. |
| 5 | Q. It's just what you described it as?A. Correct. | 3 4 5 | MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation, lacks foundation. THE WITNESS: I don't believe so. |
| 5 6 | Q. It's just what you described it as?A. Correct.Q. And who assembled the group? | 3 4 5 6 | MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation,lacks foundation.THE WITNESS: I don't believe so.Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Have you had discussions with an |
| 5 6 7 | Q. It's just what you described it as? A. Correct. Q. And who assembled the group? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Laura Wagner was the staff person who convened the group. | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation, lacks foundation. THE WITNESS: I don't believe so. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Have you had discussions with an attorney or anyone else on the topic of document production in this litigation. MR. SEFERIAN: Object. That calls for |
| 5 6 7 8 | Q. It's just what you described it as? A. Correct. Q. And who assembled the group? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Laura Wagner was the staff person who convened the group. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Was that meeting in Sacramento? | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation, lacks foundation. THE WITNESS: I don't believe so. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Have you had discussions with an attorney or anyone else on the topic of document production in this litigation. MR. SEFERIAN: Object. That calls for information protected by the attorney-client privilege. |
| 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | Q. It's just what you described it as? A. Correct. Q. And who assembled the group? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Laura Wagner was the staff person who convened the group. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Was that meeting in Sacramento? A. Yes, it was. | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation, lacks foundation. THE WITNESS: I don't believe so. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Have you had discussions with an attorney or anyone else on the topic of document production in this litigation. MR. SEFERIAN: Object. That calls for information protected by the attorney-client privilege. Instruct the witness not to answer that |
| 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | Q. It's just what you described it as? A. Correct. Q. And who assembled the group? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Laura Wagner was the staff person who convened the group. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Was that meeting in Sacramento? A. Yes, it was. Q. Were the views of the members of that group | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation, lacks foundation. THE WITNESS: I don't believe so. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Have you had discussions with an attorney or anyone else on the topic of document production in this litigation. MR. SEFERIAN: Object. That calls for information protected by the attorney-client privilege. Instruct the witness not to answer that question. |
| 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | Q. It's just what you described it as? A. Correct. Q. And who assembled the group? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Laura Wagner was the staff person who convened the group. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Was that meeting in Sacramento? A. Yes, it was. Q. Were the views of the members of that group captured in a document? | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation, lacks foundation. THE WITNESS: I don't believe so. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Have you had discussions with an attorney or anyone else on the topic of document production in this litigation. MR. SEFERIAN: Object. That calls for information protected by the attorney-client privilege. Instruct the witness not to answer that question. MR. JACOBS: Are you going to follow his |
| 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | Q. It's just what you described it as? A. Correct. Q. And who assembled the group? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Laura Wagner was the staff person who convened the group. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Was that meeting in Sacramento? A. Yes, it was. Q. Were the views of the members of that group captured in a document? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation, | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation, lacks foundation. THE WITNESS: I don't believe so. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Have you had discussions with an attorney or anyone else on the topic of document production in this litigation. MR. SEFERIAN: Object. That calls for information protected by the attorney-client privilege. Instruct the witness not to answer that question. MR. JACOBS: Are you going to follow his instruction? |
| 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | Q. It's just what you described it as? A. Correct. Q. And who assembled the group? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Laura Wagner was the staff person who convened the group. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Was that meeting in Sacramento? A. Yes, it was. Q. Were the views of the members of that group captured in a document? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation, also vague and ambiguous as to views of the members. | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation, lacks foundation. THE WITNESS: I don't believe so. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Have you had discussions with an attorney or anyone else on the topic of document production in this litigation. MR. SEFERIAN: Object. That calls for information protected by the attorney-client privilege. Instruct the witness not to answer that question. MR. JACOBS: Are you going to follow his instruction? THE WITNESS: Yes, I am. |
| 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | Q. It's just what you described it as? A. Correct. Q. And who assembled the group? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Laura Wagner was the staff person who convened the group. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Was that meeting in Sacramento? A. Yes, it was. Q. Were the views of the members of that group captured in a document? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation, also vague and ambiguous as to views of the members. THE WITNESS: I don't remember. | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation, lacks foundation. THE WITNESS: I don't believe so. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Have you had discussions with an attorney or anyone else on the topic of document production in this litigation. MR. SEFERIAN: Object. That calls for information protected by the attorney-client privilege. Instruct the witness not to answer that question. MR. JACOBS: Are you going to follow his instruction? THE WITNESS: Yes, I am. MR. JACOBS: Want to take a couple of minute |
| 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | Q. It's just what you described it as? A. Correct. Q. And who assembled the group? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Laura Wagner was the staff person who convened the group. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Was that meeting in Sacramento? A. Yes, it was. Q. Were the views of the members of that group captured in a document? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation, also vague and ambiguous as to views of the members. THE WITNESS: I don't remember. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Don't recall any | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation, lacks foundation. THE WITNESS: I don't believe so. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Have you had discussions with an attorney or anyone else on the topic of document production in this litigation. MR. SEFERIAN: Object. That calls for information protected by the attorney-client privilege. Instruct the witness not to answer that question. MR. JACOBS: Are you going to follow his instruction? THE WITNESS: Yes, I am. MR. JACOBS: Want to take a couple of minute break? |
| 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | Q. It's just what you described it as? A. Correct. Q. And who assembled the group? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Laura Wagner was the staff person who convened the group. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Was that meeting in Sacramento? A. Yes, it was. Q. Were the views of the members of that group captured in a document? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation, also vague and ambiguous as to views of the members. THE WITNESS: I don't remember. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Don't recall any A. I don't recall. | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation, lacks foundation. THE WITNESS: I don't believe so. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Have you had discussions with an attorney or anyone else on the topic of document production in this litigation. MR. SEFERIAN: Object. That calls for information protected by the attorney-client privilege. Instruct the witness not to answer that question. MR. JACOBS: Are you going to follow his instruction? THE WITNESS: Yes, I am. MR. JACOBS: Want to take a couple of minute break? MR. VIRJEE: Sure. |
| 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | Q. It's just what you described it as? A. Correct. Q. And who assembled the group? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Laura Wagner was the staff person who convened the group. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Was that meeting in Sacramento? A. Yes, it was. Q. Were the views of the members of that group captured in a document? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation, also vague and ambiguous as to views of the members. THE WITNESS: I don't remember. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Don't recall any A. I don't recall. Q. Do you recall any particular output of the | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation, lacks foundation. THE WITNESS: I don't believe so. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Have you had discussions with an attorney or anyone else on the topic of document production in this litigation. MR. SEFERIAN: Object. That calls for information protected by the attorney-client privilege. Instruct the witness not to answer that question. MR. JACOBS: Are you going to follow his instruction? THE WITNESS: Yes, I am. MR. JACOBS: Want to take a couple of minute break? MR. VIRJEE: Sure. [Recess.] |
| 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | Q. It's just what you described it as? A. Correct. Q. And who assembled the group? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Laura Wagner was the staff person who convened the group. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Was that meeting in Sacramento? A. Yes, it was. Q. Were the views of the members of that group captured in a document? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation, also vague and ambiguous as to views of the members. THE WITNESS: I don't remember. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Don't recall any A. I don't recall. Q. Do you recall any particular output of the meeting with the group? | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation, lacks foundation. THE WITNESS: I don't believe so. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Have you had discussions with an attorney or anyone else on the topic of document production in this litigation. MR. SEFERIAN: Object. That calls for information protected by the attorney-client privilege. Instruct the witness not to answer that question. MR. JACOBS: Are you going to follow his instruction? THE WITNESS: Yes, I am. MR. JACOBS: Want to take a couple of minute break? MR. VIRJEE: Sure. [Recess.] Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Before the break, I tried to |
| 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | Q. It's just what you described it as? A. Correct. Q. And who assembled the group? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Laura Wagner was the staff person who convened the group. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Was that meeting in Sacramento? A. Yes, it was. Q. Were the views of the members of that group captured in a document? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation, also vague and ambiguous as to views of the members. THE WITNESS: I don't remember. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Don't recall any A. I don't recall. Q. Do you recall any particular output of the meeting with the group? A. I don't recall a specific document. There was | $\begin{array}{c} 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ 19 \\ 20 \\ 21 \\ \end{array}$ | MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation, lacks foundation. THE WITNESS: I don't believe so. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Have you had discussions with an attorney or anyone else on the topic of document production in this litigation. MR. SEFERIAN: Object. That calls for information protected by the attorney-client privilege. Instruct the witness not to answer that question. MR. JACOBS: Are you going to follow his instruction? THE WITNESS: Yes, I am. MR. JACOBS: Want to take a couple of minute break? MR. VIRJEE: Sure. [Recess.] Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Before the break, I tried to summarize your view of how the accountability system |
| 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | Q. It's just what you described it as? A. Correct. Q. And who assembled the group? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Laura Wagner was the staff person who convened the group. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Was that meeting in Sacramento? A. Yes, it was. Q. Were the views of the members of that group captured in a document? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation, also vague and ambiguous as to views of the members. THE WITNESS: I don't remember. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Don't recall any A. I don't recall. Q. Do you recall any particular output of the meeting with the group? | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation, lacks foundation. THE WITNESS: I don't believe so. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Have you had discussions with an attorney or anyone else on the topic of document production in this litigation. MR. SEFERIAN: Object. That calls for information protected by the attorney-client privilege. Instruct the witness not to answer that question. MR. JACOBS: Are you going to follow his instruction? THE WITNESS: Yes, I am. MR. JACOBS: Want to take a couple of minute break? MR. VIRJEE: Sure. [Recess.] Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Before the break, I tried to |

Q. On the issue of documents, has anyone come to youand -- that you understood was asking you whether you

- 24 resulted in low student performance.
- 25 Is that a fair, even shorter summary of your view

| | Page 134 | | Page 136 |
|----|--|----|--|
| | | | |
| 1 | of how the system is going to work? | 1 | available to offset some of the cost of that process for |
| 2 | MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an | 2 | teachers, as well as the incentive for teachers who do |
| 3 | opinion inadmissible opinion, calls for an opinion | 3 | achieve national board certification. The incentive is |
| 4 | beyond the capacity of this witness, incomplete | 4 | significant, and it's double if teachers will teach in |
| 5 | hypothetical. | 5 | low-performing schools for up to four years. |
| 6 | THE WITNESS: There are a myriad of projects and | 6 | The immediate intervention in underperforming |
| 7 | programs and grants and actually new programs that have | 7 | schools program is another one that is targeted to the |
| 8 | emerged and are continuing to emerge in the last couple | 8 | lower half of the students of schools performing in the |
| 9 | of years. It is my belief that the accountability | 9 | state. And resources are available for planning as well |
| 10 | system will help us direct our energy and our effort to | 10 | as for implementing of new programs. There's a whole |
| 11 | the places that need resources of energy and effort to | 11 | host of things that are targeted for this purpose. |
| 12 | turn some of these situations around. | 12 | Q. Have you let's start with IIUSP. Have you |
| 13 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And that's your personal view of | 13 | given any consideration to how IIUSP is going to affect |
| 14 | how | 14 | your group's implementation of various programs under |
| 15 | A. Correct. | 15 | your purview? |
| 16 | Q this system should work out? Yes? | 16 | MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for |
| 17 | A. Yes. | 17 | speculation. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. |
| 18 | Q. And in your departmental capacity, have you had | 18 | MR. VIRJEE: Also compound, since there are, as |
| 19 | discussions about that likely effect of the | 19 | she said, a myriad of programs that they do this for. |
| 20 | accountability system? | 20 | THE WITNESS: With the IIUSP program, as you |
| 21 | MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Asked and answered. | 21 | probably know, schools volunteer to participate and |
| 22 | THE WITNESS: Absolutely. In terms of | 22 | implement program improvement program changes after |
| 23 | implementation of the various new programs, all of those | 23 | having a year of planning. And if sufficient adequate |
| 24 | are targeted to one thing, closing the achievement gap. | 24 | growth isn't made, then ultimately sanctions will kick |
| 25 | So the conversation naturally revolves around how we | 25 | in. |
| | | | |

will target our efforts toward our hardest-to-teach 1 So that program in combination with the other 1 2 programs that have been instituted, I believe, again, 2 places. 3 О. BY MR. JACOBS: And TAP is one such program that 3 will do the job of helping focus on the most difficult 4 you had in mind in your answer to my previous question? 4 to change places. Because if schools can't improve 5 TAP is one of a myriad of programs that are 5 through this program, then something else will need to A. 6 currently in implementation phase, the list of which I 6 happen. And my guess is when we get down to it, I think do not have an exhaustive list, but it is a fairly there will not be many schools that will not make 7 7 8 exhaustive list. 8 growth. But that remains to be seen. 9 Q. And just because we've approached it from a 9 Q. BY MR. JACOBS: As you described the program, somewhat different direction, do you as you sit here now 10 which is I think my understanding of it as well, it 10 11 have an idea of what such other programs might be that 11 seems to me that there is going to be a call upon 12 you had in mind in describing the myriad of programs? 12 state-provided resources to address the problems of MR. VIRJEE: A myriad of programs that deal with schools participating in the IIUSP program. Do you 13 13 14 what? 14 agree with that? 15 MR. JACOBS: That are targeted to close the 15 MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation, 16 achievement gap. 16 lacks foundation, calls for an inadmissible opinion. 17 MR. VIRJEE: Also vague and ambiguous as to will 17 MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation, 18 call upon. You mean call upon by the schools? By the 18 calls for an inadmissible opinion, overly broad. 19 THE WITNESS: There are incentive grants to 19 community? By the state? I don't know who you mean. 20 incentivize people to the teaching profession, the 20 THE WITNESS: There currently are resources that 21 specifics of which I don't have, some tax credits that 21 are provided through that program that are state 22 people can gain currently. That is one of the new 22 resources. 23 programs. As well as some loan forgiveness for teachers 23 О. BY MR. JACOBS: There's some resources directly 24 who are willing to go into the teaching profession. 24 provided into IIUSP schools? 25 National board certification, resources are 25 А. Correct.

| | Page 138 | | Page 140 |
|--|---|---|--|
| 1 | Q. Those amount to several | 1 | a participant in the program before the sanctions will |
| 2 | A. I don't recall the exact amount. | 2 | kick in. |
| 3 | Q. I think it's 50,000 to do the program planning? | 3 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: So as you understand the program, |
| 4 | A. Okay. | 4 | and I'm not an expert on it, but I thought it worked a |
| 5 | Q. And then in terms of implementing program | 5 | little differently. As you understand the program, if |
| 6 | improvements, isn't it the case that an IIUSP school has | 6 | the school doesn't volunteer to participate at one stage |
| 7 | to find the resources from local and state sources to | 7 | of the process, the result cannot be that sanctions are |
| 8 | implement those improvements? | 8 | imposed, you have to volunteer, fail, and then sanctions |
| 9 | MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for inadmissible | 9 | are imposed. Is that right? |
| 10 | legal opinion, calls for speculation, no foundation. | 10 | MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Misstates the |
| 11 | THE WITNESS: I believe there are resources | 11 | witness's testimony, calls for speculation, no |
| 12 | provided, but I don't have those specifics. | 12 | foundation, calls for an inadmissible legal opinion. |
| 13 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: My question is, have you | 13 | MR. VIRJEE: Also calls for a legal conclusion. |
| 14 | considered whether the IIUSP program is going to result | 14 | The statute speaks for itself. And there's been no |
| 15 | in calls upon the resources that are provided by your group? | 15 16 | evidence that this witness has any expertise in this area. So you say you're not an expert. You haven't |
| 16 17 | MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as | 10 | indicated that she is, and she hasn't either. |
| 17 | to your group. Calls for speculation. | 17 | THE WITNESS: I don't deal specifically with the |
| 19 | THE WITNESS: I'm not understanding what you're | 19 | program implementation. But well, let's leave it at |
| 20 | asking. | 20 | that. |
| 21 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: I'm imagining a discussion and | 21 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: So you don't know the answer to |
| 22 | asking whether a discussion along the lines of the | 22 | my question? |
| 23 | following occurred: You know, the IIUSP program is | 23 | A. I guess I don't. |
| 24 | getting underway, and some percentage of schools are | 24 | Q. Do you have an understanding of what the |
| 25 | going to participate participating in that program. | 25 | sanctions are that do result from participation in the |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | Page 139 | | Page 141 |
| 1 | They're going to come up with a list of things that need | 1 | IIUSP program and failing to meet the standards? |
| 2 | They're going to come up with a list of things that need to be improved at that school, and they're going to be | 1 2 | IIUSP program and failing to meet the standards? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Assumes facts not in |
| 2 3 | They're going to come up with a list of things that need to be improved at that school, and they're going to be phoning us up saying, we need help with the following | 3 | IIUSP program and failing to meet the standards? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Assumes facts not in evidence, calls for speculation. |
| 2 3 4 | They're going to come up with a list of things that need to be improved at that school, and they're going to be phoning us up saying, we need help with the following things. We better get ready. That's the kind of | 3 4 | IIUSP program and failing to meet the standards?MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Assumes facts not in evidence, calls for speculation.THE WITNESS: There are a range of sanctions that |
| 2 3 4 5 | They're going to come up with a list of things that need to be improved at that school, and they're going to be phoning us up saying, we need help with the following things. We better get ready. That's the kind of discussion I'm asking you about. | 3 4 5 | IIUSP program and failing to meet the standards? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Assumes facts not in evidence, calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: There are a range of sanctions that are identified within the law, but the application of |
| 2 3 4 5 6 | They're going to come up with a list of things that need to be improved at that school, and they're going to be phoning us up saying, we need help with the following things. We better get ready. That's the kind of discussion I'm asking you about. Has there been that kind of discussion that you | 3 4 5 6 | IIUSP program and failing to meet the standards?MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Assumes facts not in evidence, calls for speculation.THE WITNESS: There are a range of sanctions that are identified within the law, but the application of those is under discussion and has not been finally |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 | They're going to come up with a list of things that need to be improved at that school, and they're going to be phoning us up saying, we need help with the following things. We better get ready. That's the kind of discussion I'm asking you about. Has there been that kind of discussion that you participated in? | 3 4 5 6 7 | IIUSP program and failing to meet the standards? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Assumes facts not in evidence, calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: There are a range of sanctions that are identified within the law, but the application of those is under discussion and has not been finally defined. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | They're going to come up with a list of things that need to be improved at that school, and they're going to be phoning us up saying, we need help with the following things. We better get ready. That's the kind of discussion I'm asking you about. Has there been that kind of discussion that you participated in? A. I think what we are going to find is that schools | 3 4 5 6 7 8 | IIUSP program and failing to meet the standards? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Assumes facts not in evidence, calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: There are a range of sanctions that are identified within the law, but the application of those is under discussion and has not been finally defined. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And is your are any of the |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | They're going to come up with a list of things that need to be improved at that school, and they're going to be phoning us up saying, we need help with the following things. We better get ready. That's the kind of discussion I'm asking you about. Has there been that kind of discussion that you participated in? A. I think what we are going to find is that schools are very unique, and that what one school needs, another | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | IIUSP program and failing to meet the standards? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Assumes facts not in evidence, calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: There are a range of sanctions that are identified within the law, but the application of those is under discussion and has not been finally defined. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And is your are any of the groups under you in the department potentially charged |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | They're going to come up with a list of things that need to be improved at that school, and they're going to be phoning us up saying, we need help with the following things. We better get ready. That's the kind of discussion I'm asking you about. Has there been that kind of discussion that you participated in? A. I think what we are going to find is that schools are very unique, and that what one school needs, another school may not. And I also think we're going to find | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | IIUSP program and failing to meet the standards? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Assumes facts not in evidence, calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: There are a range of sanctions that are identified within the law, but the application of those is under discussion and has not been finally defined. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And is your are any of the groups under you in the department potentially charged with implementing any of those sanctions as far as you |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | They're going to come up with a list of things that need to be improved at that school, and they're going to be phoning us up saying, we need help with the following things. We better get ready. That's the kind of discussion I'm asking you about. Has there been that kind of discussion that you participated in? A. I think what we are going to find is that schools are very unique, and that what one school needs, another school may not. And I also think we're going to find that schools may need to use current resources | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | IIUSP program and failing to meet the standards? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Assumes facts not in evidence, calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: There are a range of sanctions that are identified within the law, but the application of those is under discussion and has not been finally defined. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And is your are any of the groups under you in the department potentially charged with implementing any of those sanctions as far as you know? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | They're going to come up with a list of things that need to be improved at that school, and they're going to be phoning us up saying, we need help with the following things. We better get ready. That's the kind of discussion I'm asking you about. Has there been that kind of discussion that you participated in? A. I think what we are going to find is that schools are very unique, and that what one school needs, another school may not. And I also think we're going to find | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | IIUSP program and failing to meet the standards? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Assumes facts not in evidence, calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: There are a range of sanctions that are identified within the law, but the application of those is under discussion and has not been finally defined. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And is your are any of the groups under you in the department potentially charged with implementing any of those sanctions as far as you |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | They're going to come up with a list of things that need to be improved at that school, and they're going to be phoning us up saying, we need help with the following things. We better get ready. That's the kind of discussion I'm asking you about. Has there been that kind of discussion that you participated in? A. I think what we are going to find is that schools are very unique, and that what one school needs, another school may not. And I also think we're going to find that schools may need to use current resources differently. | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | IIUSP program and failing to meet the standards? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Assumes facts not in evidence, calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: There are a range of sanctions that are identified within the law, but the application of those is under discussion and has not been finally defined. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And is your are any of the groups under you in the department potentially charged with implementing any of those sanctions as far as you know? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | They're going to come up with a list of things that need to be improved at that school, and they're going to be phoning us up saying, we need help with the following things. We better get ready. That's the kind of discussion I'm asking you about. Has there been that kind of discussion that you participated in? A. I think what we are going to find is that schools are very unique, and that what one school needs, another school may not. And I also think we're going to find that schools may need to use current resources differently. Q. So is the answer to my question A. Just the discussion, I've not participated in conversations specific to the ongoing resource issue, as | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | IIUSP program and failing to meet the standards? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Assumes facts not in evidence, calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: There are a range of sanctions that are identified within the law, but the application of those is under discussion and has not been finally defined. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And is your are any of the groups under you in the department potentially charged with implementing any of those sanctions as far as you know? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: The curriculum instruction |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | They're going to come up with a list of things that need to be improved at that school, and they're going to be phoning us up saying, we need help with the following things. We better get ready. That's the kind of discussion I'm asking you about. Has there been that kind of discussion that you participated in? A. I think what we are going to find is that schools are very unique, and that what one school needs, another school may not. And I also think we're going to find that schools may need to use current resources differently. Q. So is the answer to my question A. Just the discussion, I've not participated in conversations specific to the ongoing resource issue, as you framed it. | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | IIUSP program and failing to meet the standards? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Assumes facts not in evidence, calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: There are a range of sanctions that are identified within the law, but the application of those is under discussion and has not been finally defined. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And is your are any of the groups under you in the department potentially charged with implementing any of those sanctions as far as you know? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: The curriculum instruction leadership branch is where this program currently resides. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: This program being? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | They're going to come up with a list of things that need to be improved at that school, and they're going to be phoning us up saying, we need help with the following things. We better get ready. That's the kind of discussion I'm asking you about. Has there been that kind of discussion that you participated in? A. I think what we are going to find is that schools are very unique, and that what one school needs, another school may not. And I also think we're going to find that schools may need to use current resources differently. Q. So is the answer to my question A. Just the discussion, I've not participated in conversations specific to the ongoing resource issue, as you framed it. Q. And if a school as you understand the program, | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | IIUSP program and failing to meet the standards? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Assumes facts not in evidence, calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: There are a range of sanctions that are identified within the law, but the application of those is under discussion and has not been finally defined. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And is your are any of the groups under you in the department potentially charged with implementing any of those sanctions as far as you know? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: The curriculum instruction leadership branch is where this program currently resides. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: This program being? A. IIUSP. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | They're going to come up with a list of things that need to be improved at that school, and they're going to be phoning us up saying, we need help with the following things. We better get ready. That's the kind of discussion I'm asking you about. Has there been that kind of discussion that you participated in? A. I think what we are going to find is that schools are very unique, and that what one school needs, another school may not. And I also think we're going to find that schools may need to use current resources differently. Q. So is the answer to my question A. Just the discussion, I've not participated in conversations specific to the ongoing resource issue, as you framed it. Q. And if a school as you understand the program, if a school doesn't volunteer to participate in the | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | IIUSP program and failing to meet the standards? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Assumes facts not in evidence, calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: There are a range of sanctions that are identified within the law, but the application of those is under discussion and has not been finally defined. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And is your are any of the groups under you in the department potentially charged with implementing any of those sanctions as far as you know? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: The curriculum instruction leadership branch is where this program currently resides. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: This program being? A. IIUSP. Q. So IIUSP is under you? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | They're going to come up with a list of things that need to be improved at that school, and they're going to be phoning us up saying, we need help with the following things. We better get ready. That's the kind of discussion I'm asking you about. Has there been that kind of discussion that you participated in? A. I think what we are going to find is that schools are very unique, and that what one school needs, another school may not. And I also think we're going to find that schools may need to use current resources differently. Q. So is the answer to my question A. Just the discussion, I've not participated in conversations specific to the ongoing resource issue, as you framed it. Q. And if a school as you understand the program, if a school doesn't volunteer to participate in the program but doesn't show improvement over several years, | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | IIUSP program and failing to meet the standards? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Assumes facts not in evidence, calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: There are a range of sanctions that are identified within the law, but the application of those is under discussion and has not been finally defined. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And is your are any of the groups under you in the department potentially charged with implementing any of those sanctions as far as you know? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: The curriculum instruction leadership branch is where this program currently resides. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: This program being? A. IIUSP. Q. So IIUSP is under you? A. Uh-huh. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | They're going to come up with a list of things that need to be improved at that school, and they're going to be phoning us up saying, we need help with the following things. We better get ready. That's the kind of discussion I'm asking you about. Has there been that kind of discussion that you participated in? A. I think what we are going to find is that schools are very unique, and that what one school needs, another school may not. And I also think we're going to find that schools may need to use current resources differently. Q. So is the answer to my question A. Just the discussion, I've not participated in conversations specific to the ongoing resource issue, as you framed it. Q. And if a school as you understand the program, if a school doesn't volunteer to participate in the program but doesn't show improvement over several years, then there are sanctions, correct? | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | IIUSP program and failing to meet the standards? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Assumes facts not in evidence, calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: There are a range of sanctions that are identified within the law, but the application of those is under discussion and has not been finally defined. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And is your are any of the groups under you in the department potentially charged with implementing any of those sanctions as far as you know? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: The curriculum instruction leadership branch is where this program currently resides. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: This program being? A. IIUSP. Q. So IIUSP is under you? A. Uh-huh. Q. And in terms of the interventional aspect of |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | They're going to come up with a list of things that need to be improved at that school, and they're going to be phoning us up saying, we need help with the following things. We better get ready. That's the kind of discussion I'm asking you about. Has there been that kind of discussion that you participated in? A. I think what we are going to find is that schools are very unique, and that what one school needs, another school may not. And I also think we're going to find that schools may need to use current resources differently. Q. So is the answer to my question A. Just the discussion, I've not participated in conversations specific to the ongoing resource issue, as you framed it. Q. And if a school as you understand the program, if a school doesn't volunteer to participate in the program but doesn't show improvement over several years, then there are sanctions, correct? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Lacks foundation, | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | IIUSP program and failing to meet the standards? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Assumes facts not in evidence, calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: There are a range of sanctions that are identified within the law, but the application of those is under discussion and has not been finally defined. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And is your are any of the groups under you in the department potentially charged with implementing any of those sanctions as far as you know? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: The curriculum instruction leadership branch is where this program currently resides. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: This program being? A. IIUSP. Q. So IIUSP is under you? A. Uh-huh. Q. And in terms of the interventional aspect of sanctions let me ask this a little differently. One |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | They're going to come up with a list of things that need to be improved at that school, and they're going to be phoning us up saying, we need help with the following things. We better get ready. That's the kind of discussion I'm asking you about. Has there been that kind of discussion that you participated in? A. I think what we are going to find is that schools are very unique, and that what one school needs, another school may not. And I also think we're going to find that schools may need to use current resources differently. Q. So is the answer to my question A. Just the discussion, I've not participated in conversations specific to the ongoing resource issue, as you framed it. Q. And if a school as you understand the program, if a school doesn't volunteer to participate in the program but doesn't show improvement over several years, then there are sanctions, correct? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Lacks foundation, calls for speculation, calls for an inadmissible legal | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | IIUSP program and failing to meet the standards? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Assumes facts not in evidence, calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: There are a range of sanctions that are identified within the law, but the application of those is under discussion and has not been finally defined. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And is your are any of the groups under you in the department potentially charged with implementing any of those sanctions as far as you know? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: The curriculum instruction leadership branch is where this program currently resides. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: This program being? A. IIUSP. Q. So IIUSP is under you? A. Uh-huh. Q. And in terms of the interventional aspect of sanctions let me ask this a little differently. One possible sanction is state takeover of the |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | They're going to come up with a list of things that need to be improved at that school, and they're going to be phoning us up saying, we need help with the following things. We better get ready. That's the kind of discussion I'm asking you about. Has there been that kind of discussion that you participated in? A. I think what we are going to find is that schools are very unique, and that what one school needs, another school may not. And I also think we're going to find that schools may need to use current resources differently. Q. So is the answer to my question A. Just the discussion, I've not participated in conversations specific to the ongoing resource issue, as you framed it. Q. And if a school as you understand the program, if a school doesn't volunteer to participate in the program but doesn't show improvement over several years, then there are sanctions, correct? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Lacks foundation, calls for speculation, calls for an inadmissible legal opinion. | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | IIUSP program and failing to meet the standards? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Assumes facts not in evidence, calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: There are a range of sanctions that are identified within the law, but the application of those is under discussion and has not been finally defined. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And is your are any of the groups under you in the department potentially charged with implementing any of those sanctions as far as you know? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: The curriculum instruction leadership branch is where this program currently resides. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: This program being? A. IIUSP. Q. So IIUSP is under you? A. Uh-huh. Q. And in terms of the interventional aspect of sanctions let me ask this a little differently. One possible sanction is state takeover of the underperforming school, correct? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | They're going to come up with a list of things that need to be improved at that school, and they're going to be phoning us up saying, we need help with the following things. We better get ready. That's the kind of discussion I'm asking you about. Has there been that kind of discussion that you participated in? A. I think what we are going to find is that schools are very unique, and that what one school needs, another school may not. And I also think we're going to find that schools may need to use current resources differently. Q. So is the answer to my question A. Just the discussion, I've not participated in conversations specific to the ongoing resource issue, as you framed it. Q. And if a school as you understand the program, if a school doesn't volunteer to participate in the program but doesn't show improvement over several years, then there are sanctions, correct? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Lacks foundation, calls for speculation, calls for an inadmissible legal | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | IIUSP program and failing to meet the standards? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Assumes facts not in evidence, calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: There are a range of sanctions that are identified within the law, but the application of those is under discussion and has not been finally defined. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And is your are any of the groups under you in the department potentially charged with implementing any of those sanctions as far as you know? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: The curriculum instruction leadership branch is where this program currently resides. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: This program being? A. IIUSP. Q. So IIUSP is under you? A. Uh-huh. Q. And in terms of the interventional aspect of sanctions let me ask this a little differently. One possible sanction is state takeover of the |

| | Bage 142 | | Dage 144 |
|----|--|----|--|
| | Page 142 | | Page 144 |
| 1 | MR. VIRJEE: Also vague and ambiguous as to state | 1 | that is moving its way through the legislature with an |
| 2 | takeover. | 2 | emphasis on low-performance schools. |
| 3 | THE WITNESS: The statute is very specific, but I | 3 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: What are you referring to; some |
| 4 | don't have the statute in front of me. | 4 | legislation specifically around the IIUSP program? |
| 5 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Have you participated in any | 5 | A. No. Around low-performance schools. |
| 6 | discussions about how the how your segment of the | 6 | Q. And this working this group |
| 7 | department needs to get ready to implement sanctions | 7 | A. There will it isn't a specific group. Two |
| 8 | that might result from IIUSP? | 8 | managers with a deputy have engaged in these |
| 9 | MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Assumes facts not in | 9 | discussions. And plans are being formulated |
| 10 | evidence, calls for an inadmissible legal opinion. | 10 | formulated internally. |
| 11 | THE WITNESS: Yes. | 11 | Q. For eventual the intent is that eventually |
| 12 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: What is that a large number of | 12 | these will be transmitted to the legislature as |
| 13 | discussions, a few discussions? | 13 | legislative amendments? |
| 14 | A. It's been at this point a few discussions in | 14 | MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. No foundation. |
| 15 | terms of formulating next steps. | 15 | THE WITNESS: We don't know that yet. |
| 16 | Q. And by formulating next steps, what do you mean? | 16 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: What's the contingency time? |
| 17 | A. What the next steps would be if a school hasn't | 17 | A. We're not sure if there will be legislative need, |
| 18 | demonstrated growth in the targeted period of time. | 18 | frankly. |
| 19 | This is all iterative and in development stage. | 19 | Q. And the deputy is? |
| 20 | Q. I'm a big believer in iterative. | 20 | A. Joann Mendoza. |
| 21 | So by iterative, you mean you're testing out | 21 | Q. Is this a topic that is that has been on the |
| 22 | various ideas and seeing what their impact might be, and | 22 | agenda of the Board of Education? |
| 23 | then refining the ideas, and then going through that | 23 | MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. No foundation, calls |
| 24 | circle several times, correct? | 24 | for speculation. |
| 25 | A. The whole process is a revolving and developing | 25 | MR. VIRJEE: Board of Education agendas speak for |
| | | | |
| | | | |

| | Page 143 | | Page 145 |
|----|---|----|---|
| 1 | Q. The process of I'm sorry. | 1 | themselves. |
| 2 | A. How we deal with these schools that don't meet | 2 | THE WITNESS: This program has been discussed at |
| 3 | their growth | 3 | the board level, and you could go back and look at |
| 4 | Q. What's the forum? Is there a particular forum | 4 | previous agendas. |
| 5 | for the discussions? Is there some working group that's | 5 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: But how about the process, the |
| 6 | been established to discuss these next steps? | 6 | formulation process that you were just describing? |
| 7 | A. The group that is discussing this are two of our | 7 | MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation. |
| 8 | managers who are basically managing this program. | 8 | THE WITNESS: This has been internal discussion |
| 9 | Q. Who are they? | 9 | to date. |
| 10 | A. Wendy Harris, division director, and Hanna | 10 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Internal meaning within the |
| 11 | Walker. | 11 | department as opposed to with the SBE? |
| 12 | Q. Is there a particular vehicle by which you are | 12 | A. Correct. |
| 13 | involved in these discussions? | 13 | Q. Is part of that discussion, that is, the |
| 14 | MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as | 14 | discussion that you were just referring to internal to |
| 15 | to vehicle and involved. | 15 | the department, is part of that discussion a discussion |
| 16 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Do they report to you | 16 | of the resources that may need to be brought to bear to |
| 17 | periodically on their progress? Do you receive | 17 | address schools that end up subject to the next steps |
| 18 | memoranda? That's what I mean by vehicle. | 18 | that you're developing? |
| 19 | A. There's periodic and ongoing discussion as the | 19 | MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation, |
| 20 | processes are unfolding. | 20 | vague and ambiguous as to next steps and you are |
| 21 | Q. What stage is this process at now? | 21 | developing. |
| 22 | MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation, | 22 | THE WITNESS: The discussion heretofore has been |
| 23 | no foundation, vague and ambiguous as to process and | 23 | framed around a process to evaluate what is working and |
| 24 | unfolding. | 24 | what is not working at a specific school. And that's |
| 25 | THE WITNESS: It's linking to current legislation | 25 | the stage at which we've had conversation. |
| | | | |

| | Page 146 | | Page 148 |
|----|---|----|--|
| 1 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: By working and not working, are | 1 | opinion. |
| 2 | you referring to assessing the reasons why the school | 2 | MR. VIRJEE: Lacks foundation, calls for |
| 3 | has not achieved performance gains | 3 | speculation. |
| 4 | A. Correct. | 4 | THE WITNESS: The question again? |
| 5 | Q as opposed to what to do with those schools | 5 | [Record read.] |
| 6 | once you have identified the reasons? | 6 | MR. VIRJEE: And then assuming in addition to |
| 7 | A. Correct. | 7 | what she's already testified to, the whole bit about the |
| 8 | Q. And that's yet that's a later stage of the | 8 | SAT 9, you don't want to go over that all over? |
| 9 | process? | 9 | MR. JACOBS: I'm trying the put some precision |
| 10 | A. Correct. | 10 | around your use of the word accountability. |
| 11 | Q. That has yet to be really grappled with, | 11 | MR. VIRJEE: I'm only asking because you asked |
| 12 | correct? | 12 | earlier on for her to identify the components of the |
| 13 | MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation. | 13 | accountability system, and she identified those things. |
| 14 | THE WITNESS: Correct. | 14 | If you want her to identify them again, I guess she can. |
| 15 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Aside from well, you regard | 15 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: No, I guess I want to ask you to |
| 16 | the IIUSP program as falling within the state's | 16 | identify them to this extent, that do you regard them as |
| 17 | accountability and assessment agenda, yes? | 17 | statewide mechanisms for identifying underperforming |
| 18 | MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Asked and answered. | 18 | schools? |
| 19 | MR. SEFERIAN: Calls for speculation, vague and | 19 | MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. |
| 20 | ambiguous. | 20 | THE WITNESS: Bear in mind that for the first |
| 21 | THE WITNESS: Yes. | 21 | time in many years on a statewide level, we have |
| 22 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And the accountability aspect of | 22 | results, assessment results. So that is what I'm |
| 23 | IIUSP, how would you describe that? | 23 | meaning by the accountability agenda. |
| 24 | MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as | 24 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And the IIUSP, what it seems to |
| 25 | to accountability. | 25 | me is interesting about the IIUSP program is that it's a |
| | | | |

Page 147

1 THE WITNESS: I don't know what you mean. system that takes those results and certain things 1 2 Q. BY MR. JACOBS: What's confusing? You previously 2 happen at the school that are -- once the school is in 3 answered that you see it as falling within the 3 the program, that are directed by the -- that are 4 accountability and assessment agenda. 4 undertaken with some collaboration with the state, 5 I see it as a part of the accountability system. 5 A. correct? 6 And in what way do you view the word 6 MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation. Q. accountability as applying to IIUSP? 7 7 MR. VIRJEE: The statute speaks for itself. The 8 MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an 8 process speaks for itself. But that misstates her 9 inadmissible opinion, also calls for speculation. 9 testimony completely, if you're trying to state her 10 THE WITNESS: Because it's a mechanism and a way 10 testimony. 11 of identifying on a statewide level schools that might 11 THE WITNESS: And I'm not sure -- if you repeat 12 be underperforming. 12 your question, you used a term that I'm not sure that BY MR. JACOBS: So is the accountability aspect 13 13 Q. Ι... 14 of it the fact that it's a statewide mechanism as 14 MR. JACOBS: Agree with? opposed to a local mechanism? 15 15 THE WITNESS: Agree with. BY MR. JACOBS: Collaboration? 16 MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as 16 Q. 17 to the accountability aspect. 17 Collaboration with the state it's really A. THE WITNESS: I think that I was thinking in 18 18 implemented, but it is a locally based. There isn't a 19 terms of a statewide accountability system as opposed to 19 collaborative relationship there, per se. So is that really right? I mean, if a school 20 a local accountability system. 20 Q. 21 Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And aside from IIUSP, are there 21 gets into the IIUSP program, it -- some focused 22 other mechanisms that you regard as statewide mechanisms 22 resources are available, it hires consultants, and it 23 for identifying underperforming schools? 23 undertakes the various -- goes through the cycle that 24 MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as 24 you described for that first year, and would you regard 25 to underperforming schools, calls for an inadmissible 25 that as being done entirely at the local level?

Page 149

| | Page 150 | | Page 152 |
|---|---|--|--|
| $ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\end{array} $ | MR. SEFERIAN: Calls for speculation, no foundation. THE WITNESS: In the program schools, hire what is the term? An external evaluator that's not someone from the state. It's someone who has met certain criteria outlined by the state board, but it's not a state person. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And to cycle back to what you were describing as the process that's currently underway, in terms of designing next steps, are those next steps intended as a guideline for the external evaluator to use in assessing what is working and what it isn't working or is it more a phase after the external evaluator does that work? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation, no foundation. THE WITNESS: The external evaluator is brought in to assist with the development of the plan, really. And then the school implements the plan. But they don't continue their work with the external evaluator. The external evaluator evaluator is for planning purposes. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And the next steps that are | 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | difficult circumstances are there any other components of that accountability and assessment agenda that at some point lead to some sort of intervention from the state? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to intervention and accountability agenda, calls for a legal opinion. THE WITNESS: I don't know what you mean. So help me with your question. MR. JACOBS: Which part of it was a problem? THE WITNESS: Repeat it or clarify it. MR. JACOBS: I'll back up. Q. I think we came to an agreement that at some point in the IIUSP program, if improvements are not shown, then there is state intervention of some sort as yet to be designed as far as IIUSP is concerned, correct? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation. It hasn't happened yet. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: It hasn't happened yet, but |
| 23 | currently being designed within your part of the | | that's the way the program is envisioned to work, |
| 24 | department, how do they relate to the work of the | | correct? |
| 25 | external evaluator? | 25 | MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an |
| 1 2 3 | Page 151 MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Assumes facts not in evidence. It assumes they do relate to it at all. MR_SEFERIAN: Calls for speculation | 1 2 3 | Page 153 impermissible legal opinion, also calls for speculation. MR_VIRIEE: She also testified that they're in |

- MR. SEFERIAN: Calls for speculation. 3
- 4 THE WITNESS: The process would be that a school
- 5 enters the program, a school hires an external evaluator
- 6 to help them develop their plan, they develop a plan,
- 7 they implement their plan. If the implementation of
- 8 that plan doesn't yield improved results, then the next
- 9 step would be for us to come in and look, do some
- 10 analysis of what is blocking that school or keeping that
- 11 school from progressing.
- 12 О. BY MR. JACOBS: So in that sense, although the
- program starts out locally based, if progress is not 13
- 14 made, then at some point there is an intervention from
- the state? 15
- 16 A. Yes.
- MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as 17 18 to intervention, calls for a legal opinion.
- 19 THE WITNESS: At some point there would be some 20 yet-to-be-defined state intervention.
- 21 0. BY MR. JACOBS: And my question is that as to the
- 22 other components, accountability and assessment agenda
- 23 that you described earlier on in the deposition -- and I
- 24 realize I'm asking you a global question, and I think we
- 25 all understand you're doing your best under somewhat

- 3 MR. VIRJEE: She also testified that they're in
- 4 the working stages of trying to figure out what they
- 5 will be doing. Haven't even figured out what they will 6 be doing.
- 7 THE WITNESS: At some point there's a
- 8 responsibility -- I think at some point there's a
- 9 responsibility that where the state will intercede to
- 10 try to help improve the situation.
- 11 Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Okay. So let's label that
- 12 intervention, okay? And my question, then, is, as you
- go through sort of a mental checklist like you did at 13
- 14 the beginning of the deposition of the other elements of
- 15 the emerging assessment and accountability agenda, do
- 16 any of the other elements that you have in mind
- 17 contemplate intervention?

18 MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Overbroad, vague and 19 ambiguous and compound.

- 20 MR. SEFERIAN: Vague and ambiguous as to
- 21 intervention. Calls for an inadmissible legal opinion. 22
- THE WITNESS: I don't understand your question. 23
- BY MR. JACOBS: My notes reflect that when we --О. 24 when you described the accountability and assessment
- 25 system, and I think the words -- maybe I've been

| | Page 154 | | Page 156 |
|--|---|---|--|
| 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | misquoting you a little bit you were referring to it as the California reform agenda. Is that the way you described it? A. I may have used that term. Q. That you described as the accountability system, you described the API and the use of that information in evaluating school performance and growth. Do you recall that? A. Right. MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Misstates the witness's testimony. MR. JACOBS: How? MR. SEFERIAN: I don't think those are the words she used in describing that. MR. SEFERIAN: I don't know. But that's not the words she used. MR. JACOBS: So you're objecting without even knowing. MR. VIRJEE: The record will speak for itself. He's made his objection. Come on, Michael. | $ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\end{array} $ | other situations arising out of the assessment system, the accountability and the accountability system's reliance on the assessment system that you can think of that will lead to as currently contemplated state intercession? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation, lacks foundation, also vague and ambiguous as to what intersessions might arise out of or be a result of an accountability of the assessment system. THE WITNESS: Bear in mind that the accountability system as well as the assessment system are works in progress, so to speak. They're not finished products. And that they will continue to evolve over time. As they evolve, they will change. As they change, then different components will be evaluated. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And there may be in the future, there may be the adoption of this other situations in which some sort of as-yet-undefined state intercession might be called for. Is that what you're intending to convey? |
| 22 | MR. SEFERIAN: Exactly. | 22 | MR. SEFERIAN: Calls for speculation. |
| 23 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And in terms of the assessment | 23 | MR. VIRJEE: Also misstates her testimony. I |
| 24 25 | system, you described the various tests that have been applied, such as the Star Test and SAT 9, correct? | 24 25 | believe she's already testified on a number of occasions |
| 23 | applied, such as the Star Test and SAT 9, correct? | 23 | about the use of the accountability and assessment |
| | | | |
| 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | Page 155 MR. VIRJEE: And the California Assessment Test. And I'm sure there's other things. MR. JACOBS: I don't mind if you recall any others, that's fine. MR. VIRJEE: Her testimony will speak for itself. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Correct? A. Correct. Q. And the IIUSP program relies on the assessment system, correct? A. It relies on the accountability system. The assessment system, the accountability system relies on | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | Page 157 results already in other areas. THE WITNESS: The point of my last statement is that as the accountability system evolves, as it becomes more comprehensive, more greatly refined, and as we continue to identify places that need assistance, this whole system, I believe, will change. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: But as you take a snapshot of the system now and as you sit here today, can you think of any other situations under the state's accountability and assessment system other than IIUSP, in which the result of the application of that system is state |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | MR. VIRJEE: And the California Assessment Test. And I'm sure there's other things. MR. JACOBS: I don't mind if you recall any others, that's fine. MR. VIRJEE: Her testimony will speak for itself. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Correct? A. Correct. Q. And the IIUSP program relies on the assessment system, correct? A. It relies on the accountability system. The assessment system, the accountability system relies on the assessment system and the IIUSP system relies on the | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | results already in other areas.THE WITNESS: The point of my last statement is that as the accountability system evolves, as it becomes more comprehensive, more greatly refined, and as we continue to identify places that need assistance, this whole system, I believe, will change.Q. BY MR. JACOBS: But as you take a snapshot of the system now and as you sit here today, can you think of any other situations under the state's accountability and assessment system other than IIUSP, in which the result of the application of that system is state intercession? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | MR. VIRJEE: And the California Assessment Test. And I'm sure there's other things. MR. JACOBS: I don't mind if you recall any others, that's fine. MR. VIRJEE: Her testimony will speak for itself. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Correct? A. Correct. Q. And the IIUSP program relies on the assessment system, correct? A. It relies on the accountability system. The assessment system, the accountability system relies on the assessment system and the IIUSP system relies on the accountability system. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | results already in other areas. THE WITNESS: The point of my last statement is that as the accountability system evolves, as it becomes more comprehensive, more greatly refined, and as we continue to identify places that need assistance, this whole system, I believe, will change. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: But as you take a snapshot of the system now and as you sit here today, can you think of any other situations under the state's accountability and assessment system other than IIUSP, in which the result of the application of that system is state intercession? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | MR. VIRJEE: And the California Assessment Test. And I'm sure there's other things. MR. JACOBS: I don't mind if you recall any others, that's fine. MR. VIRJEE: Her testimony will speak for itself. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Correct? A. Correct. Q. And the IIUSP program relies on the assessment system, correct? A. It relies on the accountability system. The assessment system, the accountability system relies on the assessment system. Q. I'm with you. Okay. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | results already in other areas. THE WITNESS: The point of my last statement is that as the accountability system evolves, as it becomes more comprehensive, more greatly refined, and as we continue to identify places that need assistance, this whole system, I believe, will change. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: But as you take a snapshot of the system now and as you sit here today, can you think of any other situations under the state's accountability and assessment system other than IIUSP, in which the result of the application of that system is state intercession? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to state intercession. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | MR. VIRJEE: And the California Assessment Test. And I'm sure there's other things. MR. JACOBS: I don't mind if you recall any others, that's fine. MR. VIRJEE: Her testimony will speak for itself. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Correct? A. Correct. Q. And the IIUSP program relies on the assessment system, correct? A. It relies on the accountability system. The assessment system, the accountability system relies on the assessment system and the IIUSP system relies on the accountability system. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | results already in other areas. THE WITNESS: The point of my last statement is that as the accountability system evolves, as it becomes more comprehensive, more greatly refined, and as we continue to identify places that need assistance, this whole system, I believe, will change. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: But as you take a snapshot of the system now and as you sit here today, can you think of any other situations under the state's accountability and assessment system other than IIUSP, in which the result of the application of that system is state intercession? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | MR. VIRJEE: And the California Assessment Test. And I'm sure there's other things. MR. JACOBS: I don't mind if you recall any others, that's fine. MR. VIRJEE: Her testimony will speak for itself. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Correct? A. Correct. Q. And the IIUSP program relies on the assessment system, correct? A. It relies on the accountability system. The assessment system, the accountability system relies on the assessment system. Q. I'm with you. Okay. So are there any and the IIUSP, as we discussed as it's currently contemplated, will lead to some state intercession under some circumstances? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | results already in other areas. THE WITNESS: The point of my last statement is that as the accountability system evolves, as it becomes more comprehensive, more greatly refined, and as we continue to identify places that need assistance, this whole system, I believe, will change. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: But as you take a snapshot of the system now and as you sit here today, can you think of any other situations under the state's accountability and assessment system other than IIUSP, in which the result of the application of that system is state intercession? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to state intercession. MR. VIRJEE: Also going to object as under the accountability system, I think that's a part of the problem. I don't know if you're including, for example, |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | MR. VIRJEE: And the California Assessment Test. And I'm sure there's other things. MR. JACOBS: I don't mind if you recall any others, that's fine. MR. VIRJEE: Her testimony will speak for itself. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Correct? A. Correct. Q. And the IIUSP program relies on the assessment system, correct? A. It relies on the accountability system. The assessment system, the accountability system relies on the assessment system. Q. I'm with you. Okay. So are there any and the IIUSP, as we discussed as it's currently contemplated, will lead to some state intercession under some circumstances? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | results already in other areas. THE WITNESS: The point of my last statement is that as the accountability system evolves, as it becomes more comprehensive, more greatly refined, and as we continue to identify places that need assistance, this whole system, I believe, will change. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: But as you take a snapshot of the system now and as you sit here today, can you think of any other situations under the state's accountability and assessment system other than IIUSP, in which the result of the application of that system is state intercession? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to state intercession. MR. VIRJEE: Also going to object as under the accountability system, I think that's a part of the problem. I don't know if you're including, for example, a she's already testified just trying to |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | MR. VIRJEE: And the California Assessment Test. And I'm sure there's other things. MR. JACOBS: I don't mind if you recall any others, that's fine. MR. VIRJEE: Her testimony will speak for itself. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Correct? A. Correct. Q. And the IIUSP program relies on the assessment system, correct? A. It relies on the accountability system. The assessment system, the accountability system relies on the assessment system. Q. I'm with you. Okay. So are there any and the IIUSP, as we discussed as it's currently contemplated, will lead to some state intercession under some circumstances? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an inadmissible legal opinion. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | results already in other areas. THE WITNESS: The point of my last statement is that as the accountability system evolves, as it becomes more comprehensive, more greatly refined, and as we continue to identify places that need assistance, this whole system, I believe, will change. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: But as you take a snapshot of the system now and as you sit here today, can you think of any other situations under the state's accountability and assessment system other than IIUSP, in which the result of the application of that system is state intercession? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to state intercession. MR. VIRJEE: Also going to object as under the accountability system, I think that's a part of the problem. I don't know if you're including, for example, a she's already testified just trying to understand what you're after she's already testified |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | MR. VIRJEE: And the California Assessment Test. And I'm sure there's other things. MR. JACOBS: I don't mind if you recall any others, that's fine. MR. VIRJEE: Her testimony will speak for itself. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Correct? A. Correct. Q. And the IIUSP program relies on the assessment system, correct? A. It relies on the accountability system. The assessment system, the accountability system relies on the assessment system. Q. I'm with you. Okay. So are there any and the IIUSP, as we discussed as it's currently contemplated, will lead to some state intercession under some circumstances? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an inadmissible legal opinion. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Right? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | results already in other areas. THE WITNESS: The point of my last statement is that as the accountability system evolves, as it becomes more comprehensive, more greatly refined, and as we continue to identify places that need assistance, this whole system, I believe, will change. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: But as you take a snapshot of the system now and as you sit here today, can you think of any other situations under the state's accountability and assessment system other than IIUSP, in which the result of the application of that system is state intercession? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to state intercession. MR. VIRJEE: Also going to object as under the accountability system, I think that's a part of the problem. I don't know if you're including, for example, a she's already testified just trying to understand what you're after she's already testified there's been an effort at WASC, for example, to align |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | MR. VIRJEE: And the California Assessment Test. And I'm sure there's other things. MR. JACOBS: I don't mind if you recall any others, that's fine. MR. VIRJEE: Her testimony will speak for itself. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Correct? A. Correct. Q. And the IIUSP program relies on the assessment system, correct? A. It relies on the accountability system. The assessment system, the accountability system relies on the assessment system. Q. I'm with you. Okay. So are there any and the IIUSP, as we discussed as it's currently contemplated, will lead to some state intercession under some circumstances? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an inadmissible legal opinion. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Right? MR. SEFERIAN: Calls for speculation. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | results already in other areas. THE WITNESS: The point of my last statement is that as the accountability system evolves, as it becomes more comprehensive, more greatly refined, and as we continue to identify places that need assistance, this whole system, I believe, will change. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: But as you take a snapshot of the system now and as you sit here today, can you think of any other situations under the state's accountability and assessment system other than IIUSP, in which the result of the application of that system is state intercession? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to state intercession. MR. VIRJEE: Also going to object as under the accountability system, I think that's a part of the problem. I don't know if you're including, for example, a she's already testified just trying to understand what you're after she's already testified there's been an effort at WASC, for example, to align and CCR to align. Are you considering these under the |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | MR. VIRJEE: And the California Assessment Test. And I'm sure there's other things. MR. JACOBS: I don't mind if you recall any others, that's fine. MR. VIRJEE: Her testimony will speak for itself. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Correct? A. Correct. Q. And the IIUSP program relies on the assessment system, correct? A. It relies on the accountability system. The assessment system, the accountability system relies on the assessment system. Q. I'm with you. Okay. So are there any and the IIUSP, as we discussed as it's currently contemplated, will lead to some state intercession under some circumstances? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an inadmissible legal opinion. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Right? MR. SEFERIAN: Calls for speculation. MR. VIRJEE: Asked and answered a couple of | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | results already in other areas. THE WITNESS: The point of my last statement is that as the accountability system evolves, as it becomes more comprehensive, more greatly refined, and as we continue to identify places that need assistance, this whole system, I believe, will change. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: But as you take a snapshot of the system now and as you sit here today, can you think of any other situations under the state's accountability and assessment system other than IIUSP, in which the result of the application of that system is state intercession? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to state intercession. MR. VIRJEE: Also going to object as under the accountability system, I think that's a part of the problem. I don't know if you're including, for example, a she's already testified just trying to understand what you're after she's already testified there's been an effort at WASC, for example, to align and CCR to align. Are you considering these under the accountability systems, because they're using those |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | MR. VIRJEE: And the California Assessment Test. And I'm sure there's other things. MR. JACOBS: I don't mind if you recall any others, that's fine. MR. VIRJEE: Her testimony will speak for itself. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Correct? A. Correct. Q. And the IIUSP program relies on the assessment system, correct? A. It relies on the accountability system. The assessment system, the accountability system relies on the assessment system. Q. I'm with you. Okay. So are there any and the IIUSP, as we discussed as it's currently contemplated, will lead to some state intercession under some circumstances? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an inadmissible legal opinion. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Right? MR. SEFERIAN: Calls for speculation. MR. VIRJEE: Asked and answered a couple of times. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | results already in other areas. THE WITNESS: The point of my last statement is that as the accountability system evolves, as it becomes more comprehensive, more greatly refined, and as we continue to identify places that need assistance, this whole system, I believe, will change. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: But as you take a snapshot of the system now and as you sit here today, can you think of any other situations under the state's accountability and assessment system other than IIUSP, in which the result of the application of that system is state intercession? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to state intercession. MR. VIRJEE: Also going to object as under the accountability system, I think that's a part of the problem. I don't know if you're including, for example, a she's already testified just trying to understand what you're after she's already testified there's been an effort at WASC, for example, to align and CCR to align. Are you considering these under the accountability systems, because they're using those consultants' results? Tm not saying that would lead to |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | MR. VIRJEE: And the California Assessment Test. And I'm sure there's other things. MR. JACOBS: I don't mind if you recall any others, that's fine. MR. VIRJEE: Her testimony will speak for itself. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Correct? A. Correct. Q. And the IIUSP program relies on the assessment system, correct? A. It relies on the accountability system. The assessment system, the accountability system relies on the assessment system. Q. I'm with you. Okay. So are there any and the IIUSP, as we discussed as it's currently contemplated, will lead to some state intercession under some circumstances? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an inadmissible legal opinion. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Right? MR. SEFERIAN: Calls for speculation. MR. VIRJEE: Asked and answered a couple of | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | results already in other areas. THE WITNESS: The point of my last statement is that as the accountability system evolves, as it becomes more comprehensive, more greatly refined, and as we continue to identify places that need assistance, this whole system, I believe, will change. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: But as you take a snapshot of the system now and as you sit here today, can you think of any other situations under the state's accountability and assessment system other than IIUSP, in which the result of the application of that system is state intercession? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to state intercession. MR. VIRJEE: Also going to object as under the accountability system, I think that's a part of the problem. I don't know if you're including, for example, a she's already testified just trying to understand what you're after she's already testified there's been an effort at WASC, for example, to align and CCR to align. Are you considering these under the accountability systems, because they're using those |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 | MR. VIRJEE: And the California Assessment Test. And I'm sure there's other things. MR. JACOBS: I don't mind if you recall any others, that's fine. MR. VIRJEE: Her testimony will speak for itself. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Correct? A. Correct. Q. And the IIUSP program relies on the assessment system, correct? A. It relies on the accountability system. The assessment system, the accountability system relies on the assessment system. Q. I'm with you. Okay. So are there any and the IIUSP, as we discussed as it's currently contemplated, will lead to some state intercession under some circumstances? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an inadmissible legal opinion. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Right? MR. SEFERIAN: Calls for speculation. MR. VIRJEE: Asked and answered a couple of times. THE WITNESS: As is currently constituted, yes. | $\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$ | results already in other areas. THE WITNESS: The point of my last statement is that as the accountability system evolves, as it becomes more comprehensive, more greatly refined, and as we continue to identify places that need assistance, this whole system, I believe, will change. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: But as you take a snapshot of the system now and as you sit here today, can you think of any other situations under the state's accountability and assessment system other than IIUSP, in which the result of the application of that system is state intercession? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to state intercession. MR. VIRJEE: Also going to object as under the accountability system, I think that's a part of the problem. I don't know if you're including, for example, a she's already testified just trying to understand what you're after she's already testified there's been an effort at WASC, for example, to align and CCR to align. Are you considering these under the accountability systems, because they're using those consultants' results? I'm not saying that would lead to intercession or not. I don't know. |

| | Page 158 | | Page 160 |
|----|--|----|--|
| 1 | I don't mind you helping out. | 1 | in a whole bunch of programs, some of which she's |
| 2 | THE WITNESS: My other question is: Are you | 2 | already testified to today. Depends on what you mean by |
| 3 | talking about beyond the accountability system, for | 3 | intervention as well. |
| 4 | example, if a district goes bankrupt, is there a | 4 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Do you understand my question? |
| 5 | provision in place for that? | 5 | A. If I'm understanding your question correctly, |
| 6 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: No, I'm talking about what you | 6 | another aspect, another program is the program |
| 7 | described as the emerging reform agenda or whatever the | 7 | improvement program, which is Title I, where schools |
| 8 | exact words you used, I don't recall. But the current | 8 | have self-identified as self-improvement schools. And |
| 9 | direction toward an accountability and assessment | 9 | if they don't make growth targets over a period of time, |
| 10 | system. Are there other situations? | 10 | then there is state intervention of some sort, which is |
| 11 | So let's take CCR. I mean, as you envision this | 11 | being developed, which is along the lines we're |
| 12 | CCR process unfolding in which you have and people under | 12 | developing the same process for both programs again in |
| 13 | you have some role, do you see that process leading to | 13 | an effort to ensure some continuity and some consistency |
| 14 | state intercession on the basis of the accountability | 14 | and to coherence in the state system. |
| 15 | and assessment components that are being emphasized in | 15 | Q. So that's another example of a system that |
| 16 | that process? | 16 | insofar as state intervention is concerned is similar to |
| 17 | MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation, | 17 | the IIUSP in that at some point. As the process |
| 18 | vague and ambiguous as to state intercession. | 18 | unfolds, state intervention to address the issues in a |
| 19 | THE WITNESS: I mean | 19 | school that's subject to that program might result, |
| 20 | MR. VIRJEE: And it also assumes facts not in | 20 | correct? |
| 21 | evidence that there is the state intercession as part of | 21 | MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation. |
| 22 | the state CCR process now. | 22 | THE WITNESS: Correct. |
| 23 | MR. JACOBS: That's the question. | 23 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Okay. Any others? |
| 24 | MR. VIRJEE: Is your question that there is the | 24 | MR. VIRJEE: I think, again, the question calls |
| 25 | state intercession as part of the state CCR process | 25 | for speculation and calls for an expertise, beyond the |
| | | | |
| | Page 159 | | Page 161 |
| 1 | now? | 1 | expertise of this witness. There's been no foundation |

| - | now: |
|---|--|
| 2 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Or do you envision it in the |
| 3 | future? |
| 4 | A. Let's go back to the original intent, and let's |
| 5 | go back to what I've been talking about for the last two |

- hours, which is a system based on student achievement, 6
- based on student results. And that when that situation 7
- 8 occurs over time and continues. I do see a time when
- 9 there will be focus and emphasis on our hardest-to-teach
- 10 schools, frankly, regardless of IIUSP.
- 11 I see a shift and a time when through the
- 12 accountability system that we currently have as we
- identify our hardest-to-teach and lowest-performing 13
- 14 places, there definitely will be a focus. And perhaps
- 15 ultimately, purely speculation, and purely my opinion,
- some state intervention. 16
- 17 0. Okay. But taking a snapshot today, state
- 18 intervention of the sort that you're talking about, that
- 19 is, state intervention designed to close -- state
- intervention designed to close the achievement gap, 20
- 21 snapshot today, only arises out of indeed the
- 22 prospective application of the IIUSP program?
- 23 MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation,
- 24 lacks foundation, also misstates her testimony and is --
- 25 frankly misstates the facts. There's state intervention

- expertise of this witness. There's been no foundation
- 2 laid that she has information regarding all the programs
- 3 at the state level that could lead to intervention,
- 4 however you use that term.
- 5 THE WITNESS: I would have to go back and look at
- 6 program specifics. Those are the two that come to mind.
- 7 О. BY MR. JACOBS: And one reason they come to mind
- is that the duo that you mentioned before, Joanne -- no, 8
- 9 Wendy Harris and Hanna Walker, that the work they're
- 10 doing relates to both programs, IIUSP and PIP?
- 11 A. PI.
- 12 Q. PI.
- A. 13 Uh-huh.
- 14 О. Do you have any information on how many PI
- 15 schools there are in the State of California?
- 16 A. I don't have that number.
- 17 Do you know if it's -- in a rough sense what it Q.
- 18 is? Is it more than a hundred?
- 19 MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation.
- 20 THE WITNESS: It's more than a hundred. People
- 21 have had an opportunity over the last few years to
- 22 volunteer. So I don't know exactly what that number is.
- 23 BY MR. JACOBS: What's your group's -- your 0.
- segment of the department's role in administering the PI 24
- 25 program?

| | Page 162 | | Page 164 |
|----------------|---|----------|--|
| 1 | A. This is through Title I, and that falls in | 1 | School District? |
| 2 | Hanna's division. | 1 2 | MR. VIRJEE: Vague and ambiguous as to |
| 3 | Q. Which is which division? | 3 | implicated. Are you asking does Compton participate in |
| 4 | A. Curriculum instruction leadership. | 4 | any of the programs? |
| 5 | Q. Now, as Mr. Virjee has mentioned, there are other | 5 | MR. JACOBS: Undoubtedly more than one. |
| 6 | circumstances in which a state might intervene in a | 6 | MR. VIRJEE: Sure. That's why it's vague and |
| 7 | school district. One current example being Emery School | 7 | ambiguous. |
| 8 | District, correct? | 8 | THE WITNESS: I'm not sure what you mean by |
| 9 | A. Correct. | 9 | implicated. |
| 10 11 | Q. Do the groups under you have any role in let's just take Emery as an example. Do you have any role in | 10 11 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Has there been any focused discussion about well, any discussion about the fact |
| 11 | the intervention at Emery School District? | 11 | that the state is playing a very active role in |
| 13 | MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad, vague | 12 | Compton? Has there been any focused discussion about |
| 14 | and ambiguous as to intervention. | 14 | how programs in your part of the department relate to |
| 15 | MR. VIRJEE: Also vague and ambiguous as to any | 15 | whatever needs to be done to fix the problems at |
| 16 | involvement. | 16 | Compton? |
| 17 | THE WITNESS: That has been the focus I had | 17 | A. I know that specific program consultants have |
| 18 | was fiscally, and so that has been beyond my specific | 18 | provided technical assistance in a couple of areas that |
| 19 | area of responsibility. | 19 | I'm aware of in Compton. Specifically they have applied |
| 20 21 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And as the have you had any discussions about what the state intervention at Emery | 20 21 | teacher training in, I believe, the language arts and mathematics frameworks. |
| 21 | might lead to going forward in terms of whether programs | 21 | Q. And is that are those consultants consultants |
| 23 | under your purview might be called upon to support | 23 | to one of your groups in the department? |
| 24 | reform efforts at that district? | 24 | A. Yes. |
| 25 | A. The issue in Emery was primarily fiscal. And so | 25 | Q. And is the when in the case of Compton, was |
| | | | |
| | Page 163 | | Page 165 |
| 1 | that is that does not reside within my specific area | 1 | there a different mechanism by which that consulting |
| 2 | of responsibility. | 2 | assistance was made available or training assistance was |
| 3 | Q. And so is the answer no? | 3 | made available to Compton because of the unusually |
| 4 | A. I think I gave my answer. | 4 | active role the state was playing? |
| 5 | Q. Well, I don't know yet whether | 5 | MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as |
| 6 | Could you read back my question. | 6 7 | to mechanism and unusually active role. THE WITNESS: If you are asking me if there was |
| 7 8 | [Record read.] THE WITNESS: I've not been part of any specific | 8 | something about the relationship with Compton that |
| 9 | discussions about specific program beyond the budgetary | 9 | generated the support, is that what you're asking me? |
| 10 | situation. | 10 | MR. JACOBS: I think so, yes. Yes. |
| 11 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And the budgetary situation | 11 | THE WITNESS: Not specifically. We provided this |
| 12 | itself is not something that falls within your area of | 12 | level of support in lots of places when requested. |
| 13 | responsibility, correct? | 13 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: So can I generalize from Compton |
| 14 | A. Correct. | 14 | as follows: That the fact that the state has assumed |
| 15 | Q. How about other districts in which the state is | 15 16 | more direct responsibility for the administration of the school district has not led in any case has not led |
| 16 17 | playing an unusually shall we call it an unusually active role? I'm thinking of | 10 | school district has not led in any case has not led to a discussion in which you've participated in which |
| 18 | MR. VIRJEE: Are we supposed to guess? | 18 | the topic of discussion has been we're now responsible |
| 19 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Yes what are such districts? | 19 | for this district, let's look at our programs and figure |
| 20 | Let me ask it this way. | 20 | out in a proactive way what we can do to assess that |
| | A. Which one are you thinking of. | 21 | district? |
| 21 | | | MD VIDIEE: Objection Vegue and ambiguous |
| 22 | Q. Compton is one, right? | 22 | MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous, |
| 22 23 | Q. Compton is one, right?A. Compton is one, right. | 23 | overbroad, convoluted. |
| 22 23 24 | Q. Compton is one, right?A. Compton is one, right.Q. Are any of the programs under your purview | 23 24 | overbroad, convoluted. THE WITNESS: And I don't think that's a fair |
| 22 23 | Q. Compton is one, right?A. Compton is one, right. | 23 | overbroad, convoluted. |

| nanagement of Compton. But I do know that there have becom numcross discussions. And clearly the department related assistance has been required. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Wree those two distinct things, the discussions and the technical assistance, or was finance - were the discussions beyond the technical assistance that was called for? MR. VIRJEE: Calls for speculation, lacks foundation. She hash tbeen involved. THE WITNESS: I don't know. I haven't been in Q. BY MR. JACOBS: You've been in some of then?? A. Testernal because - beam soutised: frainkly. I astistance and prove in ware row of the department relates to the administration of Compton? A. External because - beams and other obligations. THE WITNESS: People under me have provided the there the assistance. And I believe any discussions MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation as G. MR NACOBS: Needs identified by the on-stiff MR. NACOBS: Think she understends. MR. NACOBS: Needs identified by the on-stiff MR. NACOBS: The order and abspiguous as MR. NACOBS: Needs identified by the on-stiff MR. NACOBS: Not for speculation. MR. NACOBS: Not for assistance, that is, some sort of MR. NACOBS: Not of assistance, that is, some sort of MR. NACOBS: Not for assistance, that is, some sort of MR. NACOBS: Not of assist | | Daga 166 | | Dece 149 |
|---|---|---|---|--|
| Page 167Page 1671have been as needed and specific to needs.Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Needs identified by the on-site2Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Needs identified by the on-site13officials at Compton?44A. Correct.5MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation as56to who might have identified the needs.77Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Do you believe that's correct?88Actually, I do. Tm not sure if the needs69could have come, I suppose, from a variety of sources.710And because I haven't been involved in the discussions,1111If rankly don't know.712Q. But so far as you're aware, it has been a query17request coming into the department and assistance16MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation,17lacks foundation. She says she doesn't know.18Q. BY MR. JACOBS: As far as you're aware, has the19Q. BY MR. JACOBS: As far as you're aware, has the10Q. BY MR. JACOBS: As far as you're aware, has the11Q. BY MR. JACOBS: As far as you're aware, has the12MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation,13assistance to Compton?20BY MR. JACOBS: As far as you're aware, has the21assistance to Compton?22MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation,33lacks foundation. She said she doesn't know.34acks foundation. She said she doesn't know.35l | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 | been numerous discussions. And clearly the department has been available to provide whatever technical assistance has been required. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Were those two distinct things, the discussions and the technical assistance, or was that one were the discussions beyond the technical assistance that was called for? MR. VIRJEE: Calls for speculation, lacks foundation. She hasn't been involved. THE WITNESS: I don't know. I haven't been in many of these discussions. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: You've been in some of them? A. Really very much as an outsider, frankly. I haven't been involved in the day-to-day management of Compton. I have been, frankly, external. Q. External because because of some way that the organization of the department relates to the administration of Compton? A. External because of time and other obligations. Q. Has anyone in your group, anyone under you, been more directly involved in those discussions? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: People under me have provided the | $\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$ | have in mind when you say may very well could have? What's leading you to say that? A. It's very possible. It's such speculation, I don't Q. Okay. A. I frankly don't think we should go Q. Who would know more in the groups under you about how the department has assessed Compton? A. Well, the best contacts would be Scott Hill, the other chief deputy, and Paula Mashima, chief of staff in the department. Q. And would you regard them as knowledgeable because of the particulars of Compton or because of generally if the state gets involved in a district in a particularly intensive way they would be the people who would be most heavily involved? A. They have worked specifically with Compton. Q. And in other cases have other Department of Education officials been more closely involved? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Compound, calls for speculation as to what other cases. Also lacks foundation. THE WITNESS: I don't know what other cases. |
| have been as needed and specific to needs. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Needs identified by the on-site officials at Compton? A. Correct. MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation as to who might have identified the needs. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Do you believe that's correct? A. Actually, I do. I'm not sure if the needs could have come, I suppose, from a variety of sources. G. But so far as you're aware, it has been a query request coming into the department and assistance delivered, correct? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation, lacks foundation. She says she doesn't know. MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation, lacks foundation. She said she doesn't know. MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation, lacks foundation. She said she doesn't know. MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation, lacks foundation. She said she doesn't know. MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation, lacks foundation. She said she doesn't know. MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation, lacks foundation. She said she doesn't know. MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation, lacks foundation. She said she doesn't know. MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation, lacks foundation. She said she doesn't know. MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation, lacks foundation. She said she doesn't know. MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation, lacks foundation. She said she doesn't know. MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation, lacks foundation. She said she doesn't know. MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation, lacks foundation. She said she doesn't know. MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation, lacks foundation. She said she doesn't know. MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation, lacks foundation. She said she | 25 | technical assistance. And I believe any discussions | 25 | Emery is just beginning. So |
| 2 Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Needs identified by the on-site officials at Compton? 4 A. Correct. 5 MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation as to who might have identified the needs. 7 Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Do you believe that's correct? 8 A. Actually, I do. I'm not sure if the needs could have come, I suppose, from a variety of sources. 10 And because I haven't been involved in the discussions, 11 I frankly don't know. 2 you're aware of? 3 MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad, vague and ambiguous. 5 MR. VIRJEE: Other cases of what, Michael? 6 MR. VIRJEE: Other cases where we have intervened 8 like in Compton or like in Emery or what? 9 C. But so far as you're aware, it has been a query 13 response sort of assistance, that is, some sort of 14 request coming into the department and assistance 16 MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation, 17 lacks foundation. She says she doesn't know. 18 THE WITNESS: Thm not certain. 19 Q. BY MR. JACOBS: As far as you're aware, has the 20 department initiated from within the department any 21 assistance to Compton? 22 MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation, 23 lacks foundation. She said she doesn't know. | | Page 167 | | Page 169 |
| 24THE WITNESS: I don't know. I think we very well24discussed?25could have.25MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as | $\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$ | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Needs identified by the on-site officials at Compton? A. Correct. MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation as to who might have identified the needs. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Do you believe that's correct? A. Actually, I do. I'm not sure if the needs could have come, I suppose, from a variety of sources. And because I haven't been involved in the discussions, I frankly don't know. Q. But so far as you're aware, it has been a query response sort of assistance, that is, some sort of request coming into the department and assistance delivered, correct? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation, lacks foundation. She says she doesn't know. THE WITNESS: I'm not certain. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: As far as you're aware, has the department initiated from within the department any assistance to Compton? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation, lacks foundation. She said she doesn't know. THE WITNESS: I don't know. I think we very well | $\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$ | you're aware of? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad, vague and ambiguous. MR. VIRJEE: Other cases of what, Michael? MR. JACOBS: I think she understands. MR. VIRJEE: Other cases where we have intervened like in Compton or like in Emery or what? MR. JACOBS: Intervened in a particularly intensive way. MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to the level of intensity. THE WITNESS: The only other interventions that I'm aware of to that degree would have been Richmond. But I don't have the particulars about that, because I wasn't in the department at that time. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: It predated you, right? A. So I'm really in detail only involved with the two. Q. Have there been any discussions that you are aware of in which the possibility that there might be an increasing number of such kinds of instances of such a level of state involvement in that district have been discussed? |

| | Page 170 | | Page 172 |
|----------|---|----------|--|
| 1 | to level of state involvement. | 1 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And would that intervention |
| 2 | MR. VIRJEE: Can you repeat that question, | 2 | involve the educational equity access and support |
| 3 | please? | 3 | division? |
| 4 | MR. JACOBS: Let me try again. | 4 | MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation. |
| 5 | MR. VIRJEE: I just wanted to embarrass you. | 5 | THE WITNESS: The issues in that specific |
| 6 | MR. JACOBS: Thanks. | 6 | district are special education specific. And, yes, |
| 7 | Q. Have you participated in any discussions on the | 7 | they would fall under that branch. |
| 8 9 | following topic: Whether there are likely to be an increasing number of instances of which Compton and | 8 9 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And has there been any discussion about how the department would implement some kind of a |
| 9 10 | Emery are a are examples, in which the state is going | 10 | takeover of Ravenswood? |
| 10 | to be called upon to play a major role in the | 11 | MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Assumes facts not in |
| 12 | administration of a district? | 12 | evidence, vague and ambiguous as to takeover. |
| 13 | MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as | 13 | THE WITNESS: We are working our way through the |
| 14 | to major role. | 14 | legal system and through the court system. And the |
| 15 | THE WITNESS: Well, we always hope not. | 15 | courts will dictate the direction that's taken. |
| 16 | MR. VIRJEE: I'm assuming you're setting aside | 16 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: My understanding is that the |
| 17 | the issue of the IIUSP that she's already testified to. | 17 | superintendent has taken the initiative in urging that |
| 18 | MR. JACOBS: That's a good point. | 18 | the state take over Ravenswood. Is that not your |
| 19 20 | THE WITNESS: I'm assuming now your questions | 19 20 | understanding? |
| 20 21 | were fiscal in nature, because both Compton and Emery, what generates that level of intervention is the fiscal | 20 21 | MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to take over. |
| 21 | bankruptcy of the district. | 21 | MR. SEFERIAN: Calls for speculation. |
| 23 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: I see. So the way you have | 23 | THE WITNESS: The superintendent has initiated a |
| 24 | interpreted my question is that the topic would be along | 24 | point office audit of the school district. In addition |
| 25 | the lines of whether there would be more districts | 25 | to which, you can read the court documents. We continue |
| | | | |
| | Page 171 | | Page 173 |
| 1 | falling into fiscal deep fiscal problems that would | 1 | to be concerned about inabilities to meet the |
| 2 | lead to increased state intervention? | 2 | requirements that have been established through the |
| 3 | A. Correct, correct. | 3 | court for the special education program. |
| 4 | Q. And have there been such discussions that you | 4 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And have you participated in |
| 5 6 | participated in? A. No. | 5 6 | discussions about what direction the state should take vis-a-vis Ravenswood? |
| 7 | Q. So is it fair to say that as you sit here today | 7 | A. We are looking to the courts to make a decision. |
| 8 | you don't forecast that there are going to be that | 8 | If they make a decision, we will take action. |
| 9 | there's going to be an increase in such instances? | 9 | Q. And you've participated in discussion to that |
| 10 | MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous, | 10 | effect? |
| 11 | calls for an inadmissible opinion, also speculation. | 11 | A. Yes. |
| 12 | MR. VIRJEE: Total speculation. | 12 | Q. And aside from special education, have your |
| 13 | THE WITNESS: You know, every year yields new | 13 | discussions about Ravenswood covered any of the any |
| 14 15 | evaluation done by the County Offices of Ed, that at this point there's certainly hope that there will not be | 14 15 | other deficiencies in the Ravenswood School District? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as |
| 16 | a rapid escalation of | 16 | to deficiencies. Assumes facts not in evidence. |
| 17 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Now, another | 17 | Assumes there are deficiencies. |
| 18 | A bankruptcy. | 18 | THE WITNESS: The two areas that have had focus |
| 19 | Q. Sorry. Another instance in which it looks like | 19 | are clearly the budgetary situation, and an audit is |
| 20 | the state might get intensively involved is at | 20 | being conducted by the County Office of Education and |
| 21 | Ravenswood with respect to special education, correct? | 21 | special education. |
| 22 | MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation, | 22 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And aside from those two, have |
| 23 24 | no foundation, vague and ambiguous as to intensively involved. | 23 24 | you I'll focus it. Have you discussed any issues in Payenswood that |
| 24 25 | THE WITNESS: It's a possibility. | 24 25 | Have you discussed any issues in Ravenswood that might give rise to state administrative responsibilities |
| 23 | The minutes in the possionary. | 20 | angle give rise to state administrative responsionales |
| | | | |

| | Page 174 | | Page 176 |
|---|--|---|---|
| $ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $ | Page 174 with respect to the supply of instructional materials there? A. I have not. Q. And same question with respect to school facilities. A. I have not. Q. And same question with respect to large numbers of insufficiently qualified teachers. MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to insufficiently qualified teachers. Assumes facts not in evidence. THE WITNESS: No. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: The educational equity access and support division do I have that right? A. Branch. Q. Branch. Sorry. You described the areas of responsibility of that branch. And I want to clarify one aspect of what you said. Does that branch concern itself with issues around the equitable distribution of inputs such as facilities, teachers or textbooks? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to inputs, facilities, textbooks and teachers. THE WITNESS: What specifically do you mean by inputs? | $ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $ | Page 176 departments that might request specific information that's databased, and that would reside in a different department. MR. JACOBS: So let me refine the question a little bit. Q. Is there anyone charged with in any of those areas that you just is there anyone in the department charged with promoting equity in the distribution of teachers' instructional materials or facilities? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to promoting equity in the distribution of those things. THE WITNESS: I really don't know exactly what you mean by that. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Well, let's to go back to SAD-130 and the issue that was discussed in the executive summary about the distribution of qualified teachers being quite uneven across the state MR. VIRJEE: Want to give us a page number? MR. JACOBS: Yes, I'm on page Roman IV: Students in poor, inner-city schools are much more likely than their more advantaged suburban counterparts to have unqualified teachers. So my question is let's take that example of |
| | | | |
| 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 | Page 175 MR. JACOBS: I mean I think I mean inputs in the way that you were referring to the distinction between outputs and inputs when you described the state's accountability and assessment system. THE WITNESS: This particular branch would not deal with those three areas of responsibility. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And to your knowledge, is there | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 | Page 177 teachers. Is there somebody who is particularly charged with looking at that issue from the standpoint of an equitable distribution of qualified and underqualified teachers? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Assumes facts not in evidence, vague and ambiguous as to distribution. THE WITNESS: Remember that much of the |

anyone charged with those duties in the Department of 8

- Education? 9
- 10 MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation, 11 lacks foundation, calls for an inadmissible legal
- opinion, vague and ambiguous as to charged and duties. 12
- MR. VIRJEE: Also vague and ambiguous as to what 13
- 14 you mean, one person as opposed to groups of people.
- 15 MR. JACOBS: Person or groups.
- 16 MR. VIRJEE: Compound question as to whether our
- not all those things are centered with certain groups of 17
- individuals as opposed to spread across programs. 18
- 19 THE WITNESS: We have a facilities department
- that deals with facilities. We have instructional 20
- 21 materials division that deals with textbook adoption
- 22 process and instructional materials approval process.
- 23 And regarding the teacher issue, in professional
- development, again, we would have the linkage to the 24 25
 - Commission on Teacher Credentialing, we would have other 25
- 8 distribution of teachers happens at the local level. 9 And from the state perspective, where this will all come 10 into play will be through the ongoing review of 11 low-performing schools and their progress or lack of 12 progress. And that is where all of these issues will be 13 ultimately addressed. 14 0. BY MR. JACOBS: I guess it's the ultimate --15 that's the nub of the matter, huh. So the question is 16 before --17 MR. SEFERIAN: Wait, wait. 18 BY MR. JACOBS: -- before we reach that О. 19 ultimate -- before we reach that ultimate stage --20 MR. VIRJEE: Don't worry about his
- 21 editorializing, just answer his questions.
- 22 BY MR. JACOBS: -- is there somebody or some О.
- 23 group that has as its charter to look at and deal with
- 24 inequitable distribution of teachers?
 - MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for inadmissible

| | Page 178 | | Page 180 |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | legal opinion, vague and ambiguous as to charter and as | 1 | just not be aware of it. |
| 2 | to equitable distribution. | 2 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And with respect to textbooks, |
| 3 | MR. VIRJEE: It's also compound unless if | 3 | are you aware of and the reason I ask you is because |
| 4 | you're asking is there just that's their charter, | 4 | the same educational equity access and support was |
| 5 | that's what they do, is that that you're asking? | 5 | suggestive I think to an outsider that that might be one |
| 6 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: They might do it as part of other | 6 | of the jobs of that branch. So I'm asking you |
| 7 | duties, but that they're specifically charged with | 7 | whether since it appears that that branch doesn't |
| 8 | looking at this from the standpoint of distributional | 8 | look at these issues, whether you're aware of someone |
| 9 | equity? | 9 | else in the department who looks at, for example, let's |
| 10 | MR. VIRJEE: I'm only asking because she's | 10 | take the textbook issue, looks at the distribution of |
| 11 | already testified if I don't want her to have to | 11 | textbooks from the equity standpoint? |
| 12 | recite the TAP program and other programs in place to | 12 | MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as |
| 13 | encourage these to happen, those are around the | 13 | to the equity standpoint. Also calls for speculation |
| 14 | department in different places that could be responsive | 14 | and lacks foundation as to what others in the department |
| 15 | to your question or not be. I don't know what you're | 15 | do in particular in this area. |
| 16 17 | asking. | 16 17 | MR. SEFERIAN: Argumentative. |
| 17 18 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And the reason it wouldn't be is that those are programs that you are implementing in the | 17 18 | THE WITNESS: I would remind you that there's a significant amount of money that has been put into |
| 10 | department, but I don't understand them to have been | 18 | textbooks in the last two to three years. And there are |
| 20 | generated by someone in the department looking at the | 20 | beginning processes to begin to track status of district |
| 21 | issue of the equitable distribution of qualified and | 21 | adoption of textbooks specific to the Shiff-Bustamonte |
| 22 | underqualified teachers? | 22 | textbooks. And that effort is would fall under the |
| 23 | MR. VIRJEE: And I think that does clarify that | 23 | responsibility of curriculum framework and instructional |
| 24 | your question is vague and ambiguous, because then I | 24 | resources under curriculum and instructional leadership |
| 25 | don't think that's what you asked. You've now asked a | 25 | branch. |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | Page 179 | | Page 181 |
| 1 | different question. | 1 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And to the best of your |
| 2 | different question. MR. JACOBS: Take the question I just asked, | 2 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And to the best of your knowledge, is there somebody looking at whether |
| 2 3 | different question. MR. JACOBS: Take the question I just asked, which was | 2 3 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And to the best of your knowledge, is there somebody looking at whether Shiff-Bustamonte and the other programs designed to |
| 2 3 4 | different question. MR. JACOBS: Take the question I just asked, which was MR. VIRJEE: Is there a single person that's | 2 3 4 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And to the best of your knowledge, is there somebody looking at whether Shiff-Bustamonte and the other programs designed to support district purchases of textbooks are have led |
| 2 3 | different question. MR. JACOBS: Take the question I just asked, which was MR. VIRJEE: Is there a single person that's looking at that issue or a single group of people | 2 3 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And to the best of your knowledge, is there somebody looking at whether Shiff-Bustamonte and the other programs designed to |
| 2 3 4 5 | different question. MR. JACOBS: Take the question I just asked, which was MR. VIRJEE: Is there a single person that's | 2 3 4 5 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And to the best of your knowledge, is there somebody looking at whether Shiff-Bustamonte and the other programs designed to support district purchases of textbooks are have led to an equitable distribution of textbooks and |
| 2 3 4 5 6 | different question. MR. JACOBS: Take the question I just asked, which was MR. VIRJEE: Is there a single person that's looking at that issue or a single group of people looking at that issue of distribution? | 2 3 4 5 6 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And to the best of your knowledge, is there somebody looking at whether Shiff-Bustamonte and the other programs designed to support district purchases of textbooks are have led to an equitable distribution of textbooks and instructional materials to students around the state? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | different question. MR. JACOBS: Take the question I just asked, which was MR. VIRJEE: Is there a single person that's looking at that issue or a single group of people looking at that issue of distribution? MR. JACOBS: Perfect. MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation, lacks foundation, assumes facts not in evidence. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And to the best of your knowledge, is there somebody looking at whether Shiff-Bustamonte and the other programs designed to support district purchases of textbooks are have led to an equitable distribution of textbooks and instructional materials to students around the state? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to equitable, calls for speculation and lacks foundation as to what may or may not be |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | different question. MR. JACOBS: Take the question I just asked, which was MR. VIRJEE: Is there a single person that's looking at that issue or a single group of people looking at that issue of distribution? MR. JACOBS: Perfect. MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation, lacks foundation, assumes facts not in evidence. THE WITNESS: And I actually am not certain, | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And to the best of your knowledge, is there somebody looking at whether Shiff-Bustamonte and the other programs designed to support district purchases of textbooks are have led to an equitable distribution of textbooks and instructional materials to students around the state? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to equitable, calls for speculation and lacks foundation as to what may or may not be THE WITNESS: I think that systems are being |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | different question. MR. JACOBS: Take the question I just asked, which was MR. VIRJEE: Is there a single person that's looking at that issue or a single group of people looking at that issue of distribution? MR. JACOBS: Perfect. MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation, lacks foundation, assumes facts not in evidence. THE WITNESS: And I actually am not certain, because there very well may be at this point in time. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And to the best of your knowledge, is there somebody looking at whether Shiff-Bustamonte and the other programs designed to support district purchases of textbooks are have led to an equitable distribution of textbooks and instructional materials to students around the state? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to equitable, calls for speculation and lacks foundation as to what may or may not be THE WITNESS: I think that systems are being developed to collect specific information about district |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | different question. MR. JACOBS: Take the question I just asked, which was MR. VIRJEE: Is there a single person that's looking at that issue or a single group of people looking at that issue of distribution? MR. JACOBS: Perfect. MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation, lacks foundation, assumes facts not in evidence. THE WITNESS: And I actually am not certain, because there very well may be at this point in time. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And is there something that's | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And to the best of your knowledge, is there somebody looking at whether Shiff-Bustamonte and the other programs designed to support district purchases of textbooks are have led to an equitable distribution of textbooks and instructional materials to students around the state? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to equitable, calls for speculation and lacks foundation as to what may or may not be THE WITNESS: I think that systems are being developed to collect specific information about district adoption of and purchase of textbooks. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | different question. MR. JACOBS: Take the question I just asked, which was MR. VIRJEE: Is there a single person that's looking at that issue or a single group of people looking at that issue of distribution? MR. JACOBS: Perfect. MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation, lacks foundation, assumes facts not in evidence. THE WITNESS: And I actually am not certain, because there very well may be at this point in time. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And is there something that's leading you to think that there may be such a person or | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And to the best of your knowledge, is there somebody looking at whether Shiff-Bustamonte and the other programs designed to support district purchases of textbooks are have led to an equitable distribution of textbooks and instructional materials to students around the state? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to equitable, calls for speculation and lacks foundation as to what may or may not be THE WITNESS: I think that systems are being developed to collect specific information about district adoption of and purchase of textbooks. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: What systems are you referring |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | different question. MR. JACOBS: Take the question I just asked, which was MR. VIRJEE: Is there a single person that's looking at that issue or a single group of people looking at that issue of distribution? MR. JACOBS: Perfect. MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation, lacks foundation, assumes facts not in evidence. THE WITNESS: And I actually am not certain, because there very well may be at this point in time. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And is there something that's leading you to think that there may be such a person or group or you just don't want to rule out the possibility | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And to the best of your knowledge, is there somebody looking at whether Shiff-Bustamonte and the other programs designed to support district purchases of textbooks are have led to an equitable distribution of textbooks and instructional materials to students around the state? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to equitable, calls for speculation and lacks foundation as to what may or may not be THE WITNESS: I think that systems are being developed to collect specific information about district adoption of and purchase of textbooks. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: What systems are you referring to? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | different question. MR. JACOBS: Take the question I just asked, which was MR. VIRJEE: Is there a single person that's looking at that issue or a single group of people looking at that issue of distribution? MR. JACOBS: Perfect. MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation, lacks foundation, assumes facts not in evidence. THE WITNESS: And I actually am not certain, because there very well may be at this point in time. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And is there something that's leading you to think that there may be such a person or group or you just don't want to rule out the possibility because you don't know? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And to the best of your knowledge, is there somebody looking at whether Shiff-Bustamonte and the other programs designed to support district purchases of textbooks are have led to an equitable distribution of textbooks and instructional materials to students around the state? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to equitable, calls for speculation and lacks foundation as to what may or may not be THE WITNESS: I think that systems are being developed to collect specific information about district adoption of and purchase of textbooks. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: What systems are you referring to? A. Systems to collect that information in terms of |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | different question. MR. JACOBS: Take the question I just asked, which was MR. VIRJEE: Is there a single person that's looking at that issue or a single group of people looking at that issue of distribution? MR. JACOBS: Perfect. MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation, lacks foundation, assumes facts not in evidence. THE WITNESS: And I actually am not certain, because there very well may be at this point in time. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And is there something that's leading you to think that there may be such a person or group or you just don't want to rule out the possibility | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And to the best of your knowledge, is there somebody looking at whether Shiff-Bustamonte and the other programs designed to support district purchases of textbooks are have led to an equitable distribution of textbooks and instructional materials to students around the state? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to equitable, calls for speculation and lacks foundation as to what may or may not be THE WITNESS: I think that systems are being developed to collect specific information about district adoption of and purchase of textbooks. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: What systems are you referring to? A. Systems to collect that information in terms of how districts have spent their textbook money and if |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | different question. MR. JACOBS: Take the question I just asked, which was MR. VIRJEE: Is there a single person that's looking at that issue or a single group of people looking at that issue of distribution? MR. JACOBS: Perfect. MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation, lacks foundation, assumes facts not in evidence. THE WITNESS: And I actually am not certain, because there very well may be at this point in time. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And is there something that's leading you to think that there may be such a person or group or you just don't want to rule out the possibility because you don't know? MR. VIRJEE: There's already been evidence in | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And to the best of your knowledge, is there somebody looking at whether Shiff-Bustamonte and the other programs designed to support district purchases of textbooks are have led to an equitable distribution of textbooks and instructional materials to students around the state? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to equitable, calls for speculation and lacks foundation as to what may or may not be THE WITNESS: I think that systems are being developed to collect specific information about district adoption of and purchase of textbooks. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: What systems are you referring to? A. Systems to collect that information in terms of |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | different question. MR. JACOBS: Take the question I just asked, which was MR. VIRJEE: Is there a single person that's looking at that issue or a single group of people looking at that issue of distribution? MR. JACOBS: Perfect. MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation, lacks foundation, assumes facts not in evidence. THE WITNESS: And I actually am not certain, because there very well may be at this point in time. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And is there something that's leading you to think that there may be such a person or group or you just don't want to rule out the possibility because you don't know? MR. VIRJEE: There's already been evidence in this case of that fact. It calls for speculation and | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And to the best of your knowledge, is there somebody looking at whether Shiff-Bustamonte and the other programs designed to support district purchases of textbooks are have led to an equitable distribution of textbooks and instructional materials to students around the state? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to equitable, calls for speculation and lacks foundation as to what may or may not be THE WITNESS: I think that systems are being developed to collect specific information about district adoption of and purchase of textbooks. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: What systems are you referring to? A. Systems to collect that information in terms of how districts have spent their textbook money and if they have specifically purchased standards-aligned |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | different question. MR. JACOBS: Take the question I just asked, which was MR. VIRJEE: Is there a single person that's looking at that issue or a single group of people looking at that issue of distribution? MR. JACOBS: Perfect. MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation, lacks foundation, assumes facts not in evidence. THE WITNESS: And I actually am not certain, because there very well may be at this point in time. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And is there something that's leading you to think that there may be such a person or group or you just don't want to rule out the possibility because you don't know? MR. VIRJEE: There's already been evidence in this case of that fact. It calls for speculation and lacks foundation. Others have testified to what they do in this area already. THE WITNESS: I would have to go back and check. | $\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ \end{array}$ | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And to the best of your knowledge, is there somebody looking at whether Shiff-Bustamonte and the other programs designed to support district purchases of textbooks are have led to an equitable distribution of textbooks and instructional materials to students around the state? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to equitable, calls for speculation and lacks foundation as to what may or may not be THE WITNESS: I think that systems are being developed to collect specific information about district adoption of and purchase of textbooks. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: What systems are you referring to? A. Systems to collect that information in terms of how districts have spent their textbook money and if they have specifically purchased standards-aligned materials. Q. And aside from those systems, are you aware of any other person or persons who are assigned the task of |
| $\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$ | different question. MR. JACOBS: Take the question I just asked, which was MR. VIRJEE: Is there a single person that's looking at that issue or a single group of people looking at that issue of distribution? MR. JACOBS: Perfect. MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation, lacks foundation, assumes facts not in evidence. THE WITNESS: And I actually am not certain, because there very well may be at this point in time. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And is there something that's leading you to think that there may be such a person or group or you just don't want to rule out the possibility because you don't know? MR. VIRJEE: There's already been evidence in this case of that fact. It calls for speculation and lacks foundation. Others have testified to what they do in this area already. THE WITNESS: I would have to go back and check. I know that we collected the data, and I know that we're | $\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$ | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And to the best of your knowledge, is there somebody looking at whether Shiff-Bustamonte and the other programs designed to support district purchases of textbooks are have led to an equitable distribution of textbooks and instructional materials to students around the state? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to equitable, calls for speculation and lacks foundation as to what may or may not be THE WITNESS: I think that systems are being developed to collect specific information about district adoption of and purchase of textbooks. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: What systems are you referring to? A. Systems to collect that information in terms of how districts have spent their textbook money and if they have specifically purchased standards-aligned materials. Q. And aside from those systems, are you aware of any other person or persons who are assigned the task of addressing the question of whether textbooks or |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | different question. MR. JACOBS: Take the question I just asked, which was MR. VIRJEE: Is there a single person that's looking at that issue or a single group of people looking at that issue of distribution? MR. JACOBS: Perfect. MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation, lacks foundation, assumes facts not in evidence. THE WITNESS: And I actually am not certain, because there very well may be at this point in time. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And is there something that's leading you to think that there may be such a person or group or you just don't want to rule out the possibility because you don't know? MR. VIRJEE: There's already been evidence in this case of that fact. It calls for speculation and lacks foundation. Others have testified to what they do in this area already. THE WITNESS: I would have to go back and check. I know that we collected the data, and I know that we're | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And to the best of your knowledge, is there somebody looking at whether Shiff-Bustamonte and the other programs designed to support district purchases of textbooks are have led to an equitable distribution of textbooks and instructional materials to students around the state? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to equitable, calls for speculation and lacks foundation as to what may or may not be THE WITNESS: I think that systems are being developed to collect specific information about district adoption of and purchase of textbooks. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: What systems are you referring to? A. Systems to collect that information in terms of how districts have spent their textbook money and if they have specifically purchased standards-aligned materials. Q. And aside from those systems, are you aware of any other person or persons who are assigned the task of addressing the question of whether textbooks or instructional materials are equitably distributed to |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | different question. MR. JACOBS: Take the question I just asked, which was MR. VIRJEE: Is there a single person that's looking at that issue or a single group of people looking at that issue of distribution? MR. JACOBS: Perfect. MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation, lacks foundation, assumes facts not in evidence. THE WITNESS: And I actually am not certain, because there very well may be at this point in time. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And is there something that's leading you to think that there may be such a person or group or you just don't want to rule out the possibility because you don't know? MR. VIRJEE: There's already been evidence in this case of that fact. It calls for speculation and lacks foundation. Others have testified to what they do in this area already. THE WITNESS: I would have to go back and check. I know that we collected the data, and I know that we're administering this program and other programs. And I would need to go back to find out if someone is actually | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And to the best of your knowledge, is there somebody looking at whether Shiff-Bustamonte and the other programs designed to support district purchases of textbooks are have led to an equitable distribution of textbooks and instructional materials to students around the state? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to equitable, calls for speculation and lacks foundation as to what may or may not be THE WITNESS: I think that systems are being developed to collect specific information about district adoption of and purchase of textbooks. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: What systems are you referring to? A. Systems to collect that information in terms of how districts have spent their textbook money and if they have specifically purchased standards-aligned materials. Q. And aside from those systems, are you aware of any other person or persons who are assigned the task of addressing the question of whether textbooks or instructional materials are equitably distributed to students around the state? |
| $\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$ | different question. MR. JACOBS: Take the question I just asked, which was MR. VIRJEE: Is there a single person that's looking at that issue or a single group of people looking at that issue of distribution? MR. JACOBS: Perfect. MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation, lacks foundation, assumes facts not in evidence. THE WITNESS: And I actually am not certain, because there very well may be at this point in time. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And is there something that's leading you to think that there may be such a person or group or you just don't want to rule out the possibility because you don't know? MR. VIRJEE: There's already been evidence in this case of that fact. It calls for speculation and lacks foundation. Others have testified to what they do in this area already. THE WITNESS: I would have to go back and check. I know that we collected the data, and I know that we're administering this program and other programs. And I would need to go back to find out if someone is actually tracking this and targeting it specifically. And I | $\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$ | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And to the best of your knowledge, is there somebody looking at whether Shiff-Bustamonte and the other programs designed to support district purchases of textbooks are have led to an equitable distribution of textbooks and instructional materials to students around the state? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to equitable, calls for speculation and lacks foundation as to what may or may not be THE WITNESS: I think that systems are being developed to collect specific information about district adoption of and purchase of textbooks. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: What systems are you referring to? A. Systems to collect that information in terms of how districts have spent their textbook money and if they have specifically purchased standards-aligned materials. Q. And aside from those systems, are you aware of any other person or persons who are assigned the task of addressing the question of whether textbooks or instructional materials are equitably distributed to students around the state? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | different question. MR. JACOBS: Take the question I just asked, which was MR. VIRJEE: Is there a single person that's looking at that issue or a single group of people looking at that issue of distribution? MR. JACOBS: Perfect. MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation, lacks foundation, assumes facts not in evidence. THE WITNESS: And I actually am not certain, because there very well may be at this point in time. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And is there something that's leading you to think that there may be such a person or group or you just don't want to rule out the possibility because you don't know? MR. VIRJEE: There's already been evidence in this case of that fact. It calls for speculation and lacks foundation. Others have testified to what they do in this area already. THE WITNESS: I would have to go back and check. I know that we collected the data, and I know that we're administering this program and other programs. And I would need to go back to find out if someone is actually | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And to the best of your knowledge, is there somebody looking at whether Shiff-Bustamonte and the other programs designed to support district purchases of textbooks are have led to an equitable distribution of textbooks and instructional materials to students around the state? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to equitable, calls for speculation and lacks foundation as to what may or may not be THE WITNESS: I think that systems are being developed to collect specific information about district adoption of and purchase of textbooks. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: What systems are you referring to? A. Systems to collect that information in terms of how districts have spent their textbook money and if they have specifically purchased standards-aligned materials. Q. And aside from those systems, are you aware of any other person or persons who are assigned the task of addressing the question of whether textbooks or instructional materials are equitably distributed to students around the state? |

| | Page 182 | | Page 184 |
|---|---|---|--|
| 1 | foundation as to what specific individual or individuals | 1 | textbooks. |
| 2 | might be assigned to do. | 2 | So in addition to considerably more resources in |
| 3 | THE WITNESS: Well, they're certainly an | 3 | the last three to four years, in addition to the |
| 4 | equitable opportunity in the sense that the allocations | 4 | requirement that a public hearing be held certifying |
| 5 | are equal and fair across districts. Districts get | 5 | that there are adequate and sufficient textbooks for |
| 6 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: They're equal on the amount on a | 6 | districts, requirement for other incentive grants are |
| 7 | per-student basis? | 7 | tied and linked directly to sufficiency and currency of |
| 8 | A. The amount of money per student. And those | 8 | textbooks. There's much that is already in place that |
| 9 | resources are targeted very specifically. There isn't a | 9 | has emerged in the last few years. |
| 10 | great deal of latitude or flexibility around that. So | 10 | Q. The currency component of the last sentence of |
| 11 | from a fiscal perspective, that process is in place. | 11 | your answer arises out of the requirement that the |
| 12 | Q. And how about from the standpoint of what's | 12 | textbooks be standards-adopted? |
| 13 | actually reaching students? | 13 | A. Standards-aligned. |
| 14 | MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. | 14 | Q. Standards-aligned. |
| 15 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Is there anyone that you're aware | 15 | A. Uh-huh. |
| 16 | of who is tracking that with respect to instructional | 16 | Q. And the sufficiency component what you were |
| 17 | materials from the equity standpoint? | 17 | referring to there? |
| 18 | MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as | 18 | A. Primarily to 60119, which is the Education Code |
| 19 | to the equity standpoint, calls for speculation, lacks | 19 | cite that requires that districts hold an annual public |
| 20 | foundation as to what individuals may be tracking or not | 20 | hearing declaring that they have adequate and sufficient |
| 21 | tracking. | 21 | textbooks for their students. |
| 22 23 | THE WITNESS: And based on your question, I don't know of a specific tracking system. That would have to | 22 23 | Q. Before your deposition preparation in this case, |
| 23 24 | be locally-based. | 23 | had you ever had discussions with anyone about 60119? A. Yes. |
| 24 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And does I didn't hear | 24 | Q. Many discussions, a few discussions? |
| 25 | | 23 | Q. Many discussions, a few discussions. |
| | | | |
| | Page 183 | | Page 185 |
| 1 | C C | 1 | |
| 1 2 | facilities falling within the purview of your branches | 1 2 | Page 185 MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to many and few. |
| 1 2 3 | C C | | MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as |
| 2 | facilities falling within the purview of your branches in the department. Is that correct? | 2 | MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to many and few. THE WITNESS: Well, I certainly had this discussion as an assistant superintendent in the |
| 2 3 | facilities falling within the purview of your branches in the department. Is that correct? A. Correct. | 2 3 | MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to many and few. THE WITNESS: Well, I certainly had this discussion as an assistant superintendent in the district who had to implement the hearing process. And |
| 2 3 4 5 6 | facilities falling within the purview of your branches in the department. Is that correct?A. Correct.MR. JACOBS: Okay. Let's take a few minutes. I think we'll be able to wrap up in about a half hour or 45. | 2 3 4 5 6 | MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to many and few. THE WITNESS: Well, I certainly had this discussion as an assistant superintendent in the district who had to implement the hearing process. And then have had further discussions about the hearing |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 | facilities falling within the purview of your branches in the department. Is that correct? A. Correct. MR. JACOBS: Okay. Let's take a few minutes. I think we'll be able to wrap up in about a half hour or 45. MR. VIRJEE: Terrific. Thank you. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 | MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to many and few. THE WITNESS: Well, I certainly had this discussion as an assistant superintendent in the district who had to implement the hearing process. And then have had further discussions about the hearing process and the hearing requirement. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | facilities falling within the purview of your branches in the department. Is that correct? A. Correct. MR. JACOBS: Okay. Let's take a few minutes. I think we'll be able to wrap up in about a half hour or 45. MR. VIRJEE: Terrific. Thank you. [Recess.] | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to many and few. THE WITNESS: Well, I certainly had this discussion as an assistant superintendent in the district who had to implement the hearing process. And then have had further discussions about the hearing process and the hearing requirement. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: In your capacity as a Department |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | facilities falling within the purview of your branches in the department. Is that correct? A. Correct. MR. JACOBS: Okay. Let's take a few minutes. I think we'll be able to wrap up in about a half hour or 45. MR. VIRJEE: Terrific. Thank you. [Recess.] Q. BY MR. JACOBS: On textbooks, have you | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to many and few. THE WITNESS: Well, I certainly had this discussion as an assistant superintendent in the district who had to implement the hearing process. And then have had further discussions about the hearing process and the hearing requirement. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: In your capacity as a Department of Education official? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | facilities falling within the purview of your branches in the department. Is that correct? A. Correct. MR. JACOBS: Okay. Let's take a few minutes. I think we'll be able to wrap up in about a half hour or 45. MR. VIRJEE: Terrific. Thank you. [Recess.] Q. BY MR. JACOBS: On textbooks, have you participated in any discussions about in which the | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to many and few. THE WITNESS: Well, I certainly had this discussion as an assistant superintendent in the district who had to implement the hearing process. And then have had further discussions about the hearing process and the hearing requirement. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: In your capacity as a Department of Education official? A. Correct. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | facilities falling within the purview of your branches in the department. Is that correct? A. Correct. MR. JACOBS: Okay. Let's take a few minutes. I think we'll be able to wrap up in about a half hour or 45. MR. VIRJEE: Terrific. Thank you. [Recess.] Q. BY MR. JACOBS: On textbooks, have you participated in any discussions about in which the following has been a topic, what the state might do to | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to many and few. THE WITNESS: Well, I certainly had this discussion as an assistant superintendent in the district who had to implement the hearing process. And then have had further discussions about the hearing process and the hearing requirement. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: In your capacity as a Department of Education official? A. Correct. Q. What's been the how many such discussions, |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | facilities falling within the purview of your branches in the department. Is that correct? A. Correct. MR. JACOBS: Okay. Let's take a few minutes. I think we'll be able to wrap up in about a half hour or 45. MR. VIRJEE: Terrific. Thank you. [Recess.] Q. BY MR. JACOBS: On textbooks, have you participated in any discussions about in which the following has been a topic, what the state might do to strengthen the capacity of school districts to more | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to many and few. THE WITNESS: Well, I certainly had this discussion as an assistant superintendent in the district who had to implement the hearing process. And then have had further discussions about the hearing process and the hearing requirement. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: In your capacity as a Department of Education official? A. Correct. Q. What's been the how many such discussions, that is, DOE discussions, have you had about 60119? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | facilities falling within the purview of your branches in the department. Is that correct? A. Correct. MR. JACOBS: Okay. Let's take a few minutes. I think we'll be able to wrap up in about a half hour or 45. MR. VIRJEE: Terrific. Thank you. [Recess.] Q. BY MR. JACOBS: On textbooks, have you participated in any discussions about in which the following has been a topic, what the state might do to strengthen the capacity of school districts to more effectively use their resources in and thereby to more | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to many and few. THE WITNESS: Well, I certainly had this discussion as an assistant superintendent in the district who had to implement the hearing process. And then have had further discussions about the hearing process and the hearing requirement. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: In your capacity as a Department of Education official? A. Correct. Q. What's been the how many such discussions, that is, DOE discussions, have you had about 60119? A. I don't know how many. Several. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | facilities falling within the purview of your branches in the department. Is that correct? A. Correct. MR. JACOBS: Okay. Let's take a few minutes. I think we'll be able to wrap up in about a half hour or 45. MR. VIRJEE: Terrific. Thank you. [Recess.] Q. BY MR. JACOBS: On textbooks, have you participated in any discussions about in which the following has been a topic, what the state might do to strengthen the capacity of school districts to more | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to many and few. THE WITNESS: Well, I certainly had this discussion as an assistant superintendent in the district who had to implement the hearing process. And then have had further discussions about the hearing process and the hearing requirement. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: In your capacity as a Department of Education official? A. Correct. Q. What's been the how many such discussions, that is, DOE discussions, have you had about 60119? A. I don't know how many. Several. Q. Have you have any of those discussions been on |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | facilities falling within the purview of your branches in the department. Is that correct? A. Correct. MR. JACOBS: Okay. Let's take a few minutes. I think we'll be able to wrap up in about a half hour or 45. MR. VIRJEE: Terrific. Thank you. [Recess.] Q. BY MR. JACOBS: On textbooks, have you participated in any discussions about in which the following has been a topic, what the state might do to strengthen the capacity of school districts to more effectively use their resources in and thereby to more efficiently distribute textbooks and instructional | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to many and few. THE WITNESS: Well, I certainly had this discussion as an assistant superintendent in the district who had to implement the hearing process. And then have had further discussions about the hearing process and the hearing requirement. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: In your capacity as a Department of Education official? A. Correct. Q. What's been the how many such discussions, that is, DOE discussions, have you had about 60119? A. I don't know how many. Several. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | facilities falling within the purview of your branches in the department. Is that correct? A. Correct. MR. JACOBS: Okay. Let's take a few minutes. I think we'll be able to wrap up in about a half hour or 45. MR. VIRJEE: Terrific. Thank you. [Recess.] Q. BY MR. JACOBS: On textbooks, have you participated in any discussions about in which the following has been a topic, what the state might do to strengthen the capacity of school districts to more effectively use their resources in and thereby to more efficiently distribute textbooks and instructional materials to students? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to many and few. THE WITNESS: Well, I certainly had this discussion as an assistant superintendent in the district who had to implement the hearing process. And then have had further discussions about the hearing process and the hearing requirement. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: In your capacity as a Department of Education official? A. Correct. Q. What's been the how many such discussions, that is, DOE discussions, have you had about 60119? A. I don't know how many. Several. Q. Have you have any of those discussions been on the topic of whether 60119 is or the degree to which |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | facilities falling within the purview of your branches in the department. Is that correct? A. Correct. MR. JACOBS: Okay. Let's take a few minutes. I think we'll be able to wrap up in about a half hour or 45. MR. VIRJEE: Terrific. Thank you. [Recess.] Q. BY MR. JACOBS: On textbooks, have you participated in any discussions about in which the following has been a topic, what the state might do to strengthen the capacity of school districts to more effectively use their resources in and thereby to more efficiently distribute textbooks and instructional materials to students? A. Well, I think the state has done a lot in the | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to many and few. THE WITNESS: Well, I certainly had this discussion as an assistant superintendent in the district who had to implement the hearing process. And then have had further discussions about the hearing process and the hearing requirement. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: In your capacity as a Department of Education official? A. Correct. Q. What's been the how many such discussions, that is, DOE discussions, have you had about 60119? A. I don't know how many. Several. Q. Have you have any of those discussions been on the topic of whether 60119 is or the degree to which 60119 is achieving the goal of ensuring that sufficient |
| $\begin{array}{c} 2 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \end{array}$ | facilities falling within the purview of your branches in the department. Is that correct? A. Correct. MR. JACOBS: Okay. Let's take a few minutes. I think we'll be able to wrap up in about a half hour or 45. MR. VIRJEE: Terrific. Thank you. [Recess.] Q. BY MR. JACOBS: On textbooks, have you participated in any discussions about in which the following has been a topic, what the state might do to strengthen the capacity of school districts to more efficiently distribute textbooks and instructional materials to students? A. Well, I think the state has done a lot in the last couple of years. There is a requirement that | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to many and few. THE WITNESS: Well, I certainly had this discussion as an assistant superintendent in the district who had to implement the hearing process. And then have had further discussions about the hearing process and the hearing requirement. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: In your capacity as a Department of Education official? A. Correct. Q. What's been the how many such discussions, that is, DOE discussions, have you had about 60119? A. I don't know how many. Several. Q. Have you have any of those discussions been on the topic of whether 60119 is or the degree to which 60119 is achieving the goal of ensuring that sufficient textbooks and instructional materials are in fact |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | facilities falling within the purview of your branches in the department. Is that correct? A. Correct. MR. JACOBS: Okay. Let's take a few minutes. I think we'll be able to wrap up in about a half hour or 45. MR. VIRJEE: Terrific. Thank you. [Recess.] Q. BY MR. JACOBS: On textbooks, have you participated in any discussions about in which the following has been a topic, what the state might do to strengthen the capacity of school districts to more effectively use their resources in and thereby to more efficiently distribute textbooks and instructional materials to students? A. Well, I think the state has done a lot in the last couple of years. There is a requirement that districts hold an annual hearing to certify that they have sufficient and complete textbooks. As I stated earlier, there's a tremendous amount of money that has | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to many and few. THE WITNESS: Well, I certainly had this discussion as an assistant superintendent in the district who had to implement the hearing process. And then have had further discussions about the hearing process and the hearing requirement. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: In your capacity as a Department of Education official? A. Correct. Q. What's been the how many such discussions, that is, DOE discussions, have you had about 60119? A. I don't know how many. Several. Q. Have you have any of those discussions been on the topic of whether 60119 is or the degree to which 60119 is achieving the goal of ensuring that sufficient textbooks and instructional materials are in fact available? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Assumes facts not in evidence, vague and ambiguous as to sufficient and |
| $\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$ | facilities falling within the purview of your branches in the department. Is that correct? A. Correct. MR. JACOBS: Okay. Let's take a few minutes. I think we'll be able to wrap up in about a half hour or 45. MR. VIRJEE: Terrific. Thank you. [Recess.] Q. BY MR. JACOBS: On textbooks, have you participated in any discussions about in which the following has been a topic, what the state might do to strengthen the capacity of school districts to more effectively use their resources in and thereby to more efficiently distribute textbooks and instructional materials to students? A. Well, I think the state has done a lot in the last couple of years. There is a requirement that districts hold an annual hearing to certify that they have sufficient and complete textbooks. As I stated earlier, there's a tremendous amount of money that has been forwarded for the purpose of standards-aligned | $\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$ | MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to many and few. THE WITNESS: Well, I certainly had this discussion as an assistant superintendent in the district who had to implement the hearing process. And then have had further discussions about the hearing process and the hearing requirement. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: In your capacity as a Department of Education official? A. Correct. Q. What's been the how many such discussions, that is, DOE discussions, have you had about 60119? A. I don't know how many. Several. Q. Have you have any of those discussions been on the topic of whether 60119 is or the degree to which 60119 is achieving the goal of ensuring that sufficient textbooks and instructional materials are in fact available? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Assumes facts not in evidence, vague and ambiguous as to sufficient and textbooks. |
| $\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$ | facilities falling within the purview of your branches in the department. Is that correct? A. Correct. MR. JACOBS: Okay. Let's take a few minutes. I think we'll be able to wrap up in about a half hour or 45. MR. VIRJEE: Terrific. Thank you. [Recess.] Q. BY MR. JACOBS: On textbooks, have you participated in any discussions about in which the following has been a topic, what the state might do to strengthen the capacity of school districts to more effectively use their resources in and thereby to more efficiently distribute textbooks and instructional materials to students? A. Well, I think the state has done a lot in the last couple of years. There is a requirement that districts hold an annual hearing to certify that they have sufficient and complete textbooks. As I stated earlier, there's a tremendous amount of money that has been forwarded for the purpose of standards-aligned textbooks with a goal of having a system, again, that | $\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$ | MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to many and few. THE WITNESS: Well, I certainly had this discussion as an assistant superintendent in the district who had to implement the hearing process. And then have had further discussions about the hearing process and the hearing requirement. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: In your capacity as a Department of Education official? A. Correct. Q. What's been the how many such discussions, that is, DOE discussions, have you had about 60119? A. I don't know how many. Several. Q. Have you have any of those discussions been on the topic of whether 60119 is or the degree to which 60119 is achieving the goal of ensuring that sufficient textbooks and instructional materials are in fact available? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Assumes facts not in evidence, vague and ambiguous as to sufficient and textbooks. MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as |
| $\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\end{array}$ | facilities falling within the purview of your branches in the department. Is that correct? A. Correct. MR. JACOBS: Okay. Let's take a few minutes. I think we'll be able to wrap up in about a half hour or 45. MR. VIRJEE: Terrific. Thank you. [Recess.] Q. BY MR. JACOBS: On textbooks, have you participated in any discussions about in which the following has been a topic, what the state might do to strengthen the capacity of school districts to more efficiently distribute textbooks and instructional materials to students? A. Well, I think the state has done a lot in the last couple of years. There is a requirement that districts hold an annual hearing to certify that they have sufficient and complete textbooks. As I stated earlier, there's a tremendous amount of money that has been forwarded for the purpose of standards-aligned textbooks with a goal of having a system, again, that would have consistency and coherence. And there's | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to many and few. THE WITNESS: Well, I certainly had this discussion as an assistant superintendent in the district who had to implement the hearing process. And then have had further discussions about the hearing process and the hearing requirement. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: In your capacity as a Department of Education official? A. Correct. Q. What's been the how many such discussions, that is, DOE discussions, have you had about 60119? A. I don't know how many. Several. Q. Have you have any of those discussions been on the topic of whether 60119 is or the degree to which 60119 is achieving the goal of ensuring that sufficient textbooks and instructional materials are in fact available? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Assumes facts not in evidence, vague and ambiguous as to sufficient and textbooks. MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to ensuring, as well as and compound. Assumes facts |
| $\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$ | facilities falling within the purview of your branches in the department. Is that correct? A. Correct. MR. JACOBS: Okay. Let's take a few minutes. I think we'll be able to wrap up in about a half hour or 45. MR. VIRJEE: Terrific. Thank you. [Recess.] Q. BY MR. JACOBS: On textbooks, have you participated in any discussions about in which the following has been a topic, what the state might do to strengthen the capacity of school districts to more effectively use their resources in and thereby to more efficiently distribute textbooks and instructional materials to students? A. Well, I think the state has done a lot in the last couple of years. There is a requirement that districts hold an annual hearing to certify that they have sufficient and complete textbooks. As I stated earlier, there's a tremendous amount of money that has been forwarded for the purpose of standards-aligned textbooks with a goal of having a system, again, that | $\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$ | MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to many and few. THE WITNESS: Well, I certainly had this discussion as an assistant superintendent in the district who had to implement the hearing process. And then have had further discussions about the hearing process and the hearing requirement. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: In your capacity as a Department of Education official? A. Correct. Q. What's been the how many such discussions, that is, DOE discussions, have you had about 60119? A. I don't know how many. Several. Q. Have you have any of those discussions been on the topic of whether 60119 is or the degree to which 60119 is achieving the goal of ensuring that sufficient textbooks and instructional materials are in fact available? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Assumes facts not in evidence, vague and ambiguous as to sufficient and textbooks. MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as |

| | Page 186 | | Page 188 |
|--|--|--|---|
| 1 | THE WITNESS: I want to again point to the goal | 1 | is required, not specifically related to |
| 2 | of having textbooks that align with standards, that | 2 | standards-aligned, but related to currency and adequacy |
| 3 | align with assessments, will get us to that place where | 3 | of textbooks. |
| 4 | we're targeting successful achievement of students. | 4 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Have you participated in any |
| 5 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: My question was about 60119. | 5 | discussions in which the topic of discussion has been an |
| 6 | A. Yes. | 6 | evaluation of whether that requirement is contributing |
| 7 | Q. Have you had any discussions the goal of 60119 | 7 | meaningfully to the goal of having sufficiently current |
| 8 | is to add another mechanism on top of all the mechanisms | 8 | textbooks, instructional materials? |
| 9 | that you believe are otherwise available? | 9 | MR. SEFERIAN: Vague as to meaningfully. |
| 10 | A. Uh-huh. | 10 | THE WITNESS: My belief is that as we track |
| 11 | Q. To ensure that students have sufficient textbooks | 11 | student performance and student achievement and student |
| 12 | and instructional materials, correct? | 12 | improvement and learning, that will be the documentation |
| 13 | MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an | 13 | that we will need. |
| 14 | inadmissible legal opinion as to the legislative intent | 14 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: So is the answer to my question |
| 15 | of the statute, calls for speculation. | 15 | no? |
| 16 | THE WITNESS: And they're discussions that we | 16 | MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Asked and answered. |
| 17 | have had in putting that requirement, for example, in | 17 | THE WITNESS: I don't recall a specific |
| 18 | the audit guide, would heighten the awareness, and that | 18 | conversation or discussion relative to your question, |
| 19 | would ensure on an annual basis compliance. | 19 | no. |
| 20 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And in the audit guide, the | 20 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And is there are you aware of |
| 21 | requirement is that the hearing that there be an | 21 | any effort on the part of the state to gather data about |
| 22 | audit of whether the hearing was held, correct? | 22 | what the actual results of the 60119 hearings have been |
| 23 | A. Yes. | 23 | as opposed to whether the fact of the hearing being held |
| 24 | MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation. | 24 | or not? |
| 25 | THE WITNESS: That's my understanding. | 25 | MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous, |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | Page 187 | | Page 189 |
| 1 | - | 1 | - |
| 1 2 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Has there been any discussion | 1 2 | Page 189 overbroad, calls for speculation as to what the state, whether the actions the state takes would validate or |
| | - | 1 2 3 | overbroad, calls for speculation as to what the state, |
| 2 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Has there been any discussion that you've participated in about whether 60119 is | 2 | overbroad, calls for speculation as to what the state, whether the actions the state takes would validate or invalidate 60119. |
| 2 3 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Has there been any discussion that you've participated in about whether 60119 is achieving the goal that I just outlined a few minutes ago? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Assumes facts not in | 2 3 | overbroad, calls for speculation as to what the state, whether the actions the state takes would validate or |
| 2 3 4 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Has there been any discussion that you've participated in about whether 60119 is achieving the goal that I just outlined a few minutes ago? | 2 3 4 | overbroad, calls for speculation as to what the state, whether the actions the state takes would validate or invalidate 60119. THE WITNESS: There has been effort to try to |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Has there been any discussion that you've participated in about whether 60119 is achieving the goal that I just outlined a few minutes ago? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Assumes facts not in | 2 3 4 5 | overbroad, calls for speculation as to what the state, whether the actions the state takes would validate or invalidate 60119. THE WITNESS: There has been effort to try to determine specific to Schiff-Bustamonte districts that |
| 2 3 4 5 6 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Has there been any discussion that you've participated in about whether 60119 is achieving the goal that I just outlined a few minutes ago? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Assumes facts not in evidence again that that could be disaggregated some way. THE WITNESS: Say ask your question again, | 2 3 4 5 6 | overbroad, calls for speculation as to what the state, whether the actions the state takes would validate or invalidate 60119. THE WITNESS: There has been effort to try to determine specific to Schiff-Bustamonte districts that have purchased from those resources. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Has there been any discussion that you've participated in about whether 60119 is achieving the goal that I just outlined a few minutes ago? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Assumes facts not in evidence again that that could be disaggregated some way. THE WITNESS: Say ask your question again, please. Has there been discussion that | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | overbroad, calls for speculation as to what the state, whether the actions the state takes would validate or invalidate 60119. THE WITNESS: There has been effort to try to determine specific to Schiff-Bustamonte districts that have purchased from those resources. MR. JACOBS: That wasn't quite my question. THE WITNESS: Specific to 60119, the conversations I've had have been specific to |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Has there been any discussion that you've participated in about whether 60119 is achieving the goal that I just outlined a few minutes ago? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Assumes facts not in evidence again that that could be disaggregated some way. THE WITNESS: Say ask your question again, please. Has there been discussion that Q. BY MR. JACOBS: About whether or the degree to | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | overbroad, calls for speculation as to what the state, whether the actions the state takes would validate or invalidate 60119. THE WITNESS: There has been effort to try to determine specific to Schiff-Bustamonte districts that have purchased from those resources. MR. JACOBS: That wasn't quite my question. THE WITNESS: Specific to 60119, the conversations I've had have been specific to Schiff-Bustamonte and trying to track those purchases. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Has there been any discussion that you've participated in about whether 60119 is achieving the goal that I just outlined a few minutes ago? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Assumes facts not in evidence again that that could be disaggregated some way. THE WITNESS: Say ask your question again, please. Has there been discussion that Q. BY MR. JACOBS: About whether or the degree to which 60119 is achieving the goal that I mentioned a few | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | overbroad, calls for speculation as to what the state, whether the actions the state takes would validate or invalidate 60119. THE WITNESS: There has been effort to try to determine specific to Schiff-Bustamonte districts that have purchased from those resources. MR. JACOBS: That wasn't quite my question. THE WITNESS: Specific to 60119, the conversations I've had have been specific to Schiff-Bustamonte and trying to track those purchases. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And when you say track those |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Has there been any discussion that you've participated in about whether 60119 is achieving the goal that I just outlined a few minutes ago? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Assumes facts not in evidence again that that could be disaggregated some way. THE WITNESS: Say ask your question again, please. Has there been discussion that Q. BY MR. JACOBS: About whether or the degree to which 60119 is achieving the goal that I mentioned a few minutes ago. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | overbroad, calls for speculation as to what the state, whether the actions the state takes would validate or invalidate 60119. THE WITNESS: There has been effort to try to determine specific to Schiff-Bustamonte districts that have purchased from those resources. MR. JACOBS: That wasn't quite my question. THE WITNESS: Specific to 60119, the conversations I've had have been specific to Schiff-Bustamonte and trying to track those purchases. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And when you say track those purchases, what do you mean? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Has there been any discussion that you've participated in about whether 60119 is achieving the goal that I just outlined a few minutes ago? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Assumes facts not in evidence again that that could be disaggregated some way. THE WITNESS: Say ask your question again, please. Has there been discussion that Q. BY MR. JACOBS: About whether or the degree to which 60119 is achieving the goal that I mentioned a few minutes ago. A. There has been discussion that most districts | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | overbroad, calls for speculation as to what the state, whether the actions the state takes would validate or invalidate 60119. THE WITNESS: There has been effort to try to determine specific to Schiff-Bustamonte districts that have purchased from those resources. MR. JACOBS: That wasn't quite my question. THE WITNESS: Specific to 60119, the conversations I've had have been specific to Schiff-Bustamonte and trying to track those purchases. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And when you say track those purchases, what do you mean? A. To track, to ensure that districts are using |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Has there been any discussion that you've participated in about whether 60119 is achieving the goal that I just outlined a few minutes ago? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Assumes facts not in evidence again that that could be disaggregated some way. THE WITNESS: Say ask your question again, please. Has there been discussion that Q. BY MR. JACOBS: About whether or the degree to which 60119 is achieving the goal that I mentioned a few minutes ago. A. There has been discussion that most districts have complied and that most districts are moving forward | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | overbroad, calls for speculation as to what the state, whether the actions the state takes would validate or invalidate 60119. THE WITNESS: There has been effort to try to determine specific to Schiff-Bustamonte districts that have purchased from those resources. MR. JACOBS: That wasn't quite my question. THE WITNESS: Specific to 60119, the conversations I've had have been specific to Schiff-Bustamonte and trying to track those purchases. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And when you say track those purchases, what do you mean? A. To track, to ensure that districts are using those targeted resources for the targeted purchase of |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Has there been any discussion that you've participated in about whether 60119 is achieving the goal that I just outlined a few minutes ago? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Assumes facts not in evidence again that that could be disaggregated some way. THE WITNESS: Say ask your question again, please. Has there been discussion that Q. BY MR. JACOBS: About whether or the degree to which 60119 is achieving the goal that I mentioned a few minutes ago. A. There has been discussion that most districts have complied and that most districts are moving forward with purchase of new textbooks. And that percentage I | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | overbroad, calls for speculation as to what the state, whether the actions the state takes would validate or invalidate 60119. THE WITNESS: There has been effort to try to determine specific to Schiff-Bustamonte districts that have purchased from those resources. MR. JACOBS: That wasn't quite my question. THE WITNESS: Specific to 60119, the conversations I've had have been specific to Schiff-Bustamonte and trying to track those purchases. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And when you say track those purchases, what do you mean? A. To track, to ensure that districts are using those targeted resources for the targeted purchase of standards-aligned instructional materials. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Has there been any discussion that you've participated in about whether 60119 is achieving the goal that I just outlined a few minutes ago? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Assumes facts not in evidence again that that could be disaggregated some way. THE WITNESS: Say ask your question again, please. Has there been discussion that Q. BY MR. JACOBS: About whether or the degree to which 60119 is achieving the goal that I mentioned a few minutes ago. A. There has been discussion that most districts have complied and that most districts are moving forward with purchase of new textbooks. And that percentage I believe is increasing on an annual basis. | $ \begin{array}{c} 2 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ \end{array} $ | overbroad, calls for speculation as to what the state, whether the actions the state takes would validate or invalidate 60119. THE WITNESS: There has been effort to try to determine specific to Schiff-Bustamonte districts that have purchased from those resources. MR. JACOBS: That wasn't quite my question. THE WITNESS: Specific to 60119, the conversations I've had have been specific to Schiff-Bustamonte and trying to track those purchases. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And when you say track those purchases, what do you mean? A. To track, to ensure that districts are using those targeted resources for the targeted purchase of standards-aligned instructional materials. Q. And |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Has there been any discussion that you've participated in about whether 60119 is achieving the goal that I just outlined a few minutes ago? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Assumes facts not in evidence again that that could be disaggregated some way. THE WITNESS: Say ask your question again, please. Has there been discussion that Q. BY MR. JACOBS: About whether or the degree to which 60119 is achieving the goal that I mentioned a few minutes ago. A. There has been discussion that most districts have complied and that most districts are moving forward with purchase of new textbooks. And that percentage I believe is increasing on an annual basis. Q. The percentage of what? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | overbroad, calls for speculation as to what the state, whether the actions the state takes would validate or invalidate 60119. THE WITNESS: There has been effort to try to determine specific to Schiff-Bustamonte districts that have purchased from those resources. MR. JACOBS: That wasn't quite my question. THE WITNESS: Specific to 60119, the conversations I've had have been specific to Schiff-Bustamonte and trying to track those purchases. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And when you say track those purchases, what do you mean? A. To track, to ensure that districts are using those targeted resources for the targeted purchase of standards-aligned instructional materials. Q. And A. Which is the purpose of Schiff-Bustamonte. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Has there been any discussion that you've participated in about whether 60119 is achieving the goal that I just outlined a few minutes ago? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Assumes facts not in evidence again that that could be disaggregated some way. THE WITNESS: Say ask your question again, please. Has there been discussion that Q. BY MR. JACOBS: About whether or the degree to which 60119 is achieving the goal that I mentioned a few minutes ago. A. There has been discussion that most districts have complied and that most districts are moving forward with purchase of new textbooks. And that percentage I believe is increasing on an annual basis. Q. The percentage of what? A. Of districts that are purchasing | $ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\end{array} $ | overbroad, calls for speculation as to what the state, whether the actions the state takes would validate or invalidate 60119. THE WITNESS: There has been effort to try to determine specific to Schiff-Bustamonte districts that have purchased from those resources. MR. JACOBS: That wasn't quite my question. THE WITNESS: Specific to 60119, the conversations I've had have been specific to Schiff-Bustamonte and trying to track those purchases. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And when you say track those purchases, what do you mean? A. To track, to ensure that districts are using those targeted resources for the targeted purchase of standards-aligned instructional materials. Q. And A. Which is the purpose of Schiff-Bustamonte. Q. So those discussions have not been about tracking |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Has there been any discussion that you've participated in about whether 60119 is achieving the goal that I just outlined a few minutes ago? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Assumes facts not in evidence again that that could be disaggregated some way. THE WITNESS: Say ask your question again, please. Has there been discussion that Q. BY MR. JACOBS: About whether or the degree to which 60119 is achieving the goal that I mentioned a few minutes ago. A. There has been discussion that most districts have complied and that most districts are moving forward with purchase of new textbooks. And that percentage I believe is increasing on an annual basis. Q. The percentage of what? A. Of districts that are purchasing standards-aligned textbooks. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | overbroad, calls for speculation as to what the state, whether the actions the state takes would validate or invalidate 60119. THE WITNESS: There has been effort to try to determine specific to Schiff-Bustamonte districts that have purchased from those resources. MR. JACOBS: That wasn't quite my question. THE WITNESS: Specific to 60119, the conversations I've had have been specific to Schiff-Bustamonte and trying to track those purchases. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And when you say track those purchases, what do you mean? A. To track, to ensure that districts are using those targeted resources for the targeted purchase of standards-aligned instructional materials. Q. And A. Which is the purpose of Schiff-Bustamonte. Q. So those discussions have not been about tracking whether the purchase of those materials has been in |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Has there been any discussion that you've participated in about whether 60119 is achieving the goal that I just outlined a few minutes ago? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Assumes facts not in evidence again that that could be disaggregated some way. THE WITNESS: Say ask your question again, please. Has there been discussion that Q. BY MR. JACOBS: About whether or the degree to which 60119 is achieving the goal that I mentioned a few minutes ago. A. There has been discussion that most districts have complied and that most districts are moving forward with purchase of new textbooks. And that percentage I believe is increasing on an annual basis. Q. The percentage of what? A. Of districts that are purchasing standards-aligned textbooks. Q. Has there been 60119 doesn't say | $ \begin{array}{c} 2 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ 19 \\ 20 \\ \end{array} $ | overbroad, calls for speculation as to what the state, whether the actions the state takes would validate or invalidate 60119. THE WITNESS: There has been effort to try to determine specific to Schiff-Bustamonte districts that have purchased from those resources. MR. JACOBS: That wasn't quite my question. THE WITNESS: Specific to 60119, the conversations I've had have been specific to Schiff-Bustamonte and trying to track those purchases. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And when you say track those purchases, what do you mean? A. To track, to ensure that districts are using those targeted resources for the targeted purchase of standards-aligned instructional materials. Q. And A. Which is the purpose of Schiff-Bustamonte. Q. So those discussions have not been about tracking whether the purchase of those materials has been in sufficient quantities to meet the needs of students in a |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Has there been any discussion that you've participated in about whether 60119 is achieving the goal that I just outlined a few minutes ago? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Assumes facts not in evidence again that that could be disaggregated some way. THE WITNESS: Say ask your question again, please. Has there been discussion that Q. BY MR. JACOBS: About whether or the degree to which 60119 is achieving the goal that I mentioned a few minutes ago. A. There has been discussion that most districts have complied and that most districts are moving forward with purchase of new textbooks. And that percentage I believe is increasing on an annual basis. Q. The percentage of what? A. Of districts that are purchasing standards-aligned textbooks. Q. Has there been 60119 doesn't say standards-aligned or not, does it? | $\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$ | overbroad, calls for speculation as to what the state, whether the actions the state takes would validate or invalidate 60119. THE WITNESS: There has been effort to try to determine specific to Schiff-Bustamonte districts that have purchased from those resources. MR. JACOBS: That wasn't quite my question. THE WITNESS: Specific to 60119, the conversations I've had have been specific to Schiff-Bustamonte and trying to track those purchases. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And when you say track those purchases, what do you mean? A. To track, to ensure that districts are using those targeted resources for the targeted purchase of standards-aligned instructional materials. Q. And A. Which is the purpose of Schiff-Bustamonte. Q. So those discussions have not been about tracking whether the purchase of those materials has been in sufficient quantities to meet the needs of students in a particular school district? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Has there been any discussion that you've participated in about whether 60119 is achieving the goal that I just outlined a few minutes ago? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Assumes facts not in evidence again that that could be disaggregated some way. THE WITNESS: Say ask your question again, please. Has there been discussion that Q. BY MR. JACOBS: About whether or the degree to which 60119 is achieving the goal that I mentioned a few minutes ago. A. There has been discussion that most districts have complied and that most districts are moving forward with purchase of new textbooks. And that percentage I believe is increasing on an annual basis. Q. The percentage of what? A. Of districts that are purchasing standards-aligned textbooks. Q. Has there been 60119 doesn't say standards-aligned or not, does it? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an | $\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$ | overbroad, calls for speculation as to what the state, whether the actions the state takes would validate or invalidate 60119. THE WITNESS: There has been effort to try to determine specific to Schiff-Bustamonte districts that have purchased from those resources. MR. JACOBS: That wasn't quite my question. THE WITNESS: Specific to 60119, the conversations I've had have been specific to Schiff-Bustamonte and trying to track those purchases. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And when you say track those purchases, what do you mean? A. To track, to ensure that districts are using those targeted resources for the targeted purchase of standards-aligned instructional materials. Q. And A. Which is the purpose of Schiff-Bustamonte. Q. So those discussions have not been about tracking whether the purchase of those materials has been in sufficient quantities to meet the needs of students in a particular school district? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Has there been any discussion that you've participated in about whether 60119 is achieving the goal that I just outlined a few minutes ago? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Assumes facts not in evidence again that that could be disaggregated some way. THE WITNESS: Say ask your question again, please. Has there been discussion that Q. BY MR. JACOBS: About whether or the degree to which 60119 is achieving the goal that I mentioned a few minutes ago. A. There has been discussion that most districts have complied and that most districts are moving forward with purchase of new textbooks. And that percentage I believe is increasing on an annual basis. Q. The percentage of what? A. Of districts that are purchasing standards-aligned textbooks. Q. Has there been 60119 doesn't say standards-aligned or not, does it? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an inadmissible legal opinion, speculation, no foundation. | $\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$ | overbroad, calls for speculation as to what the state, whether the actions the state takes would validate or invalidate 60119. THE WITNESS: There has been effort to try to determine specific to Schiff-Bustamonte districts that have purchased from those resources. MR. JACOBS: That wasn't quite my question. THE WITNESS: Specific to 60119, the conversations I've had have been specific to Schiff-Bustamonte and trying to track those purchases. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And when you say track those purchases, what do you mean? A. To track, to ensure that districts are using those targeted resources for the targeted purchase of standards-aligned instructional materials. Q. And A. Which is the purpose of Schiff-Bustamonte. Q. So those discussions have not been about tracking whether the purchase of those materials has been in sufficient quantities to meet the needs of students in a particular school district? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Has there been any discussion that you've participated in about whether 60119 is achieving the goal that I just outlined a few minutes ago? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Assumes facts not in evidence again that that could be disaggregated some way. THE WITNESS: Say ask your question again, please. Has there been discussion that Q. BY MR. JACOBS: About whether or the degree to which 60119 is achieving the goal that I mentioned a few minutes ago. A. There has been discussion that most districts have complied and that most districts are moving forward with purchase of new textbooks. And that percentage I believe is increasing on an annual basis. Q. The percentage of what? A. Of districts that are purchasing standards-aligned textbooks. Q. Has there been 60119 doesn't say standards-aligned or not, does it? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an | $\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$ | overbroad, calls for speculation as to what the state, whether the actions the state takes would validate or invalidate 60119. THE WITNESS: There has been effort to try to determine specific to Schiff-Bustamonte districts that have purchased from those resources. MR. JACOBS: That wasn't quite my question. THE WITNESS: Specific to 60119, the conversations I've had have been specific to Schiff-Bustamonte and trying to track those purchases. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And when you say track those purchases, what do you mean? A. To track, to ensure that districts are using those targeted resources for the targeted purchase of standards-aligned instructional materials. Q. And A. Which is the purpose of Schiff-Bustamonte. Q. So those discussions have not been about tracking whether the purchase of those materials has been in sufficient quantities to meet the needs of students in a particular school district? |

| | Page 190 | | Page 192 |
|----|--|----|---|
| 1 | the survey has been that has been discussed has been | 1 | administration or the best practices in the |
| 2 | focused on tracking to ensure that the allocation has | 2 | administration of textbook purchasing, distribution and |
| 3 | been appropriately spent. And since the allocation is | 3 | recovery? |
| 4 | made on a per-pupil-expenditure basis, that would be a | 4 | MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an |
| 5 | way of tracking sufficiency, I would think. | 5 | inadmissible opinion, calls for speculation. |
| 6 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: That way being, what, to compare | 6 | MR. VIRJEE: Lacks foundation. |
| 7 | what to what? | 7 | THE WITNESS: I don't know the answer to your |
| 8 | A. To ensure that the monies that have been targeted | 8 | question. |
| 9 | for the purchase have been expended for that purpose. | 9 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: To ask you about a couple of |
| 10 | Q. And in your view, how could that lead to the | 10 | interviews you gave, let's mark as SAD-132 a document |
| 11 | answer to the question is this district purchasing | 11 | entitled Spotlight on C&I, An Interview with Leslie |
| 12 | sufficient quantities of textbooks to meet the needs of | 12 | Fausset. |
| 13 | its students? | 13 | [Exhibit SAD-132 was marked |
| 14 | MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as | 14 | for identification.] |
| 15 | to sufficient quantities of textbooks to meet the needs | 15 | THE WITNESS: It was the before interview. |
| 16 | of the students. | 16 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Before you actually assumed your |
| 17 | MR. SEFERIAN: Calls for an inadmissible opinion. | 17 | responsibilities? |
| 18 | MR. VIRJEE: Calls for speculation. | 18 | A. Correct. |
| 19 | THE WITNESS: And I don't have an answer to your | 19 | MR. JACOBS: Let the record reflect the laughter |
| 20 | question. | 20 | between the witness and counsel. |
| 21 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Okay. In Compton, are you aware | 21 | This is a document that we pulled from the Web on |
| 22 | that one of the issues that was addressed in Compton was | 22 | the Web site of cascd.org. |
| 23 | tightening up the administrative procedures with respect | 23 | Q. What is CASCD? |
| 24 | to the distribution of and recovery of textbooks at the | 24 | A. California Association For I think it's I |
| 25 | beginning and end of the year respectively? | 25 | think it's Supervision and Curriculum Development. |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | Page 191 | | Page 193 |
| 1 | A. I am aware of that. | 1 | Q. And |
| 2 | Q. Are you aware of the mechanisms that were adopted | 2 | A. A subset of ASCD. |
| 3 | in Compton? | 3 | Q. Which is the national |
| 4 | A. I'm not aware of the mechanisms that were adopted | 4 | A. National, uh-huh. |
| 5 | in Compton. | 5 | Q. And let me ask you to turn you can take a look |

- To the best of your knowledge, did anyone under 6 Q.
- your purview play a role in the adoption of those 7
- 8 mechanisms?
- 9 MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as 10 to play a role. Also calls for speculation.
- 11 THE WITNESS: I don't know who had a specific 12 role or responsibility there.
- Q. BY MR. JACOBS: To the best of your knowledge, 13
- 14 has anyone in the Department of Education monitored
- the -- the adoption and implementation of those measures 15
- 16 with a view toward perhaps recommending them to other 17 school districts?
- MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as 18 19 to monitor. Also calls for speculation.
- 20 MR. VIRJEE: Lacks foundation.
- 21 THE WITNESS: I don't know the answer to your
- 22 question.
- 23 О. BY MR. JACOBS: To the best of your knowledge, is
- there any technical assistance available from the 24
- 25 Department of Education on the topic of the proper

- And let me ask you to turn -- you can take a look 5 Q.
- at the whole interview, if you like. I'm going to ask 6
- 7 you about the last paragraph, about your wish for
- 8 education.

9

12

13

17

- MR. VIRJEE: Page two of five.
- 10 MR. JACOBS: Page five of five is what I'm going 11 to ask.
 - MR. VIRJEE: I guess there's a blank page.
 - MR. JACOBS: I don't know what that is.
- 14 MR. VIRJEE: I might have someone's original. I
- 15 don't want to --16
 - MS. POONI: No, I did that intentionally.
 - MR. VIRJEE: Okav.
- 18 MR. JACOBS: For some reason it printed out with 19 a blank page.
- 20 Q. My question for you about the last paragraph is,
- 21 is that an accurate quotation of what you said?
- 22 A. Yes, it is.
- 23 And now that you have been in the Department of 0.
- 24 Education for several years, if you were asked that
- 25 question in the context of an interview like this, would

| | Page 194 | | Page 196 |
|----------|---|----------|---|
| 1 | you give a similar answer? | 1 | instructional staff development, technology next steps |
| 2 | MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for a narrative, | 2 | for us. And also were using those various sets of |
| 3 | calls for speculation, assumes facts not in evidence, | 3 | results to communicate to our public how we were doing. |
| 4 | calls for an opinion, inadmissible opinion. | 4 | And so when I talk within that context, I talk |
| 5 | THE WITNESS: My opinion, my dream is much the | 5 | about the local role and the local responsibility to |
| 6 | same. Schools ought to be engaging places for adults | 6 | make sure that we are developing local systems to |
| 7 | and for kids, exciting places for adults and for kids. | 7 | complement the state system, to measure what we're |
| 8 | Happy places, supportive places for adults and for | 8 | doing, and to communicate our results to our communities |
| 9 | kids. | 9 | and parents. |
| 10 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: On the sentence in the middle of | 10 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And you're referring to your work |
| 11 | the paragraph: Also, I believe we have to stand up and | 11 | at Poway, yes? |
| 12 | be accountable and be willing to measure our results. | 12 | A. I am. |
| 12 | When you I want to focus on the we have to | 12 | Q. And at Poway, were there policies in place with |
| 13 | stand up and be accountable part of that. When you gave | 13 | respect to whether schools could hire less-than-fully- |
| 14 | the answer to that question originally in this | 14 | credentialed teachers? |
| 16 | interview, what did you mean by the we have to stand up | 16 | MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague as to less than |
| 17 | and be accountable? | 10 | |
| 17 | | 17 | fully credentialed. |
| | A. I said for a long time that the education community should be embracing accountability. And, | | MR. VIRJEE: Also policies in effect where schools could hire, the question is vague and |
| 19 | | 19 20 | |
| 20 | frankly, had we embraced it earlier, we probably could | 20 21 | ambiguous. |
| 21 | have done a better job of defining it. And by | | THE WITNESS: I mean, clearly, we in this state |
| 22 23 | accountability, I not only mean state system, but I mean | 22 | have a minimum requirements before teachers can step |
| | a local system as well, where we look at the component | 23 | into classrooms. I don't recall that we had policies |
| 24 25 | pieces of how we want to measure our successes again | 24 | that prohibited having anyone who hadn't met the minimum |
| 23 | around student achievement, and do that measurement and | 25 | standards for entering a classroom. The hiring |
| | | | |
| | Page 195 | | Page 197 |
| 1 | use that measurement to drive decisions and get | 1 | practices in Poway are unique to them in the sense that |
| 2 | ourselves to a place where we can continuously improve | 2 | principals and now teachers and oftentimes parents |
| 3 | day-to-day, hour-by-hour, year-by-year, and stop some of | 3 | participate in the selection process. |
| 4 | the pendulum swing that has occurred in this state. And | 4 | That school-based selection goes to the district |
| 5 | focus and do the job we need to do to close the | 5 | office for final review and approval. So the hiring |
| 6 | achievement gap for our kids. | 6 | gets done very locally. You find the best candidate who |
| 7 | Q. And be willing to measure our results, that's | 7 | will fit both in terms of experience, expertise, but |
| 8 | referring again to measuring student achievement, | 8 | also a working style and personality in your school. |
| 9 | correct? | 9 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: The paragraph that we looked at |
| 10 | A. Yes. | 10 | in SAD-130 that talked about the issue of distribution |
| 11 | Q. You said in your answer that had we done this | 11 | of qualified and underqualified teachers, was the |
| 12 | earlier, that is, been willing I took your answer to | 12 | distribution and by qualified teachers in that |
| 13 | be something along the lines of had we in the | 13 | paragraph, do you have an understanding of what the |
| 14 | educational establishment been willing to be accountable | 14 | report is referring to? |
| 15 | earlier, I think you said something like we might have | 15 | MR. VIRJEE: Objection. The report speaks for |
| 16 | been able to do a better job defining accountability? | 16 | itself. And that's total speculation. |
| 17 | MR. VIRJEE: I think your testimony will speak | 17 | THE WITNESS: Yeah, I don't specifically have a |

18 definition for that.

system?

evidence.

19 Q.

20 21

22

23

24

25

BY MR. JACOBS: Did you have a definition of

MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Assumes facts not in

MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as

qualified teacher that you applied for hiring purposes

in Poway that was built around the state credentialing

18 for itself. And that's not an accurate quotation.

district where long before the state developed

with those standards. And were then using that

assessment data to drive decisions, curriculum,

THE WITNESS: I come from a district that's been

focused on results for many years. And I come from a

standards, we had actually developed them at a local

level. And were then developing assessments aligned

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

50 (Pages 194 to 197)

| | Page 198 | | Page 200 |
|----|--|----|---|
| 1 | to built around and also qualified teacher. | 1 | to what principals or teachers might have felt. And |
| 2 | THE WITNESS: Again, a teacher has to have you | 2 | also vague and ambiguous as to insufficient and |
| 3 | know, they have to meet certain requirements to even | 3 | instructional materials. |
| 4 | step in a classroom, whether they are fully credentialed | 4 | THE WITNESS: I'm not aware of specific instances |
| 5 | or not. | 5 | where there were one would always like more, but |
| 6 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Let's talk about emergency | 6 | where there wasn't at least a sufficient level of |
| 7 | credentialed teachers. Did you have policies in place | 7 | instructional resources. |
| 8 | in Poway with respect to emergency credentialed teacher? | 8 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And to the best of your |
| 9 | A. I don't remember. | 9 | knowledge, were the textbooks in your professional |
| 10 | Q. Did you have schools in Poway in which there were | 10 | judgement reasonably up-to-date in Poway? |
| 11 | high concentrations of emergency credentialed teachers | 11 | MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation, |
| 12 | as compared with other schools? | 12 | vague and ambiguous as to up-to-date. No foundation |
| 13 | MR. VIRJEE: Other schools in Poway? | 13 | with respect to that. And she's used the word |
| 14 | MR. JACOBS: Correct. Of emergency credentialed | 14 | instructional resources, not textbooks. |
| 15 | teachers. | 15 | THE WITNESS: To the best of my knowledge, based |
| 16 | MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague as to time. | 16 | on the information that I had at the time, I do believe |
| 17 | THE WITNESS: No. | 17 | that we had sufficiency and currency of instructional |
| 18 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: In Poway, were there | 18 | resources. |
| 19 | accountability mechanisms in place at the local level | 19 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And to the best of your |
| 20 | with respect to the availability of textbooks and | 20 | recollection about Poway, was the system of purchasing, |
| 21 | instructional materials for students? | 21 | distributing and recovering textbooks at the end of the |
| 22 | MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as | 22 | year in your judgment a reasonably efficient system? |
| 23 | to accountability measures in effect. | 23 | MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as |
| 24 | MR. JACOBS: And I'm using accountability | 24 | to reasonable efficiency. Vague as to time, calls for |
| 25 | measures in the way that you were in your answer. | 25 | speculation, lacks foundation. |
| | | | |
| | P 100 | | P - 201 |
| | Page 199 | | Page 201 |

Page 199

1 THE WITNESS: Bear in mind, the ultimate THE WITNESS: Yes. 1 accountability is student achievement. So there was BY MR. JACOBS: And with respect to facilities, 2 2 О. 3 always an emphasis on measuring how we were doing and 3 while you were at Poway, were there overcrowded 4 ensuring that our students were continuously improving. 4 facilities? 5 BY MR. JACOBS: Okay. Aside from that? 5 MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as Q. 6 A. Aside from that, we like most districts would go 6 to overcrowded. through textbook adoption, textbooks were available to THE WITNESS: There were periods of time when the 7 7 8 teachers. There were teachers who some taught with --8 district grew at -- there was a period of time when we some taught without -- some of the best teachers I've 9 9 were growing at about ten percent a year. And that was worked with have elected to not use the textbook, but 10 during the '80s when it was insufficiency of resources 10 11 have done a superb job with other instructional 11 to build schools. 12 materials. 12 The overcrowding is an interesting question. There are some who would say that more students in a 13 Q. That election was based not on resource 13 14 constraints. I take it? 14 school in some cases would be beneficial. But the 15 MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation, 15 school or the district I think managed as best it 16 lacks foundation, compound. 16 could. There were periods of time when schools were THE WITNESS: I don't believe it was based on 17 17 large, yes. 18 resource constraints. The instances I'm thinking of BY MR. JACOBS: Large in what sense? Large in 18 О. 19 were not. 19 the sense of the planned capacity of the facilities? Q. 20 A. 20 BY MR. JACOBS: Are you aware of instances in Uh-huh. 21 Poway in which -- let's talk about resources first -- in 21 Q. And what did the district do to address that 22 which resource constraints led to situations in which 22 situation? 23 principals or teachers felt that there were insufficient 23 MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation, 24 24 quantities of textbooks available for their students? lacks foundation. 25 MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation as 25 THE WITNESS: We obviously used portable

| | Page 202 | | Page 204 |
|--|--|--|---|
| 1 | facilities, we realigned attendance areas. We also | 1 | for speculation, calls for divine intervention. |
| 2 | worked hard to gain the resources to build new schools. | 2 | THE WITNESS: Indeed. |
| 3 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And did there come a time when | 3 | MR. VIRJEE: I had to come up with something. |
| 4 | the when that issue had been addressed, that is, that | 4 | MR. JACOBS: That's a good one. |
| 5 | there was not a situation in schools in which there were | 5 | THE WITNESS: It does. I think one can always |
| 6 | more students than the planned capacity of the | 6 | complain about temperature, I think, in classrooms, but |
| 7 | facilities? | 7 | I don't remember overall that it was overly hot or |
| 8 | MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague as to time, and | 8 | overly cold, unless there was some very unique |
| 9 | vague and ambiguous. Also calls for speculation and | 9 | situation. I can't even think of one. |
| 10 | lacks foundation. | 10 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And do you when you do you |
| 11 | THE WITNESS: I think for the last ten years | 11 | recall a period in which Poway's teacher hiring issues |
| 12 | they've been building a school every year or every other | 12 | were particularly challenging? |
| 13 | year, frankly, for as long as I can remember. So it is | 13 | A. Yes. |
| 14 | an ongoing challenge. | 14 | Q. What was that period? |
| 15 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Were there any schools in Poway | 15 | A. July and August when the legislation was signed |
| 16 | that were on a multi-track, year-round schedule? | 16 | for class size reduction. |
| 17 | A. No. | 17 | Q. I guess I was thinking in terms of some period of |
| 18 | Q. Were there any schools in Poway that to the best | 18 | years in which that stand out as we were having a |
| 19 | of your knowledge had issues with persistent issues | 19 | tough time getting the teachers we wanted to get. |
| 20 | with rodents in the classroom? | 20 | A. No. |
| 21 | A. Persistent? | 21 | Q. And do you believe that at any point in time any |
| 22 | MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as | 22 | school in the Poway any point in time in which you |
| 23 | to persistent. | 23 | were there, that any school in the Poway School District |
| 24 | THE WITNESS: Define persistent. | 24 | had more than ten percent less than fully credentialed |
| 25 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Meaning a situation that I can | 25 | teachers? |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | Page 203 | | Page 205 |
| 1 | Page 203 | 1 | Page 205 |
| 1 | imagine a situation in which there's a rodent in a | 1 | MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation, |
| 2 | imagine a situation in which there's a rodent in a classroom. A teacher calls up and says get there rodent | 2 | MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation, lacks foundation. |
| 2 3 | imagine a situation in which there's a rodent in a classroom. A teacher calls up and says get there rodent out of my classroom. And somebody responds and fixes | 2 3 | MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation, lacks foundation. THE WITNESS: I don't recall. I don't believe |
| 2 3 4 | imagine a situation in which there's a rodent in a classroom. A teacher calls up and says get there rodent out of my classroom. And somebody responds and fixes the problem. And I don't mean to be asking whether such | 2 3 4 | MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation, lacks foundation. THE WITNESS: I don't recall. I don't believe so. But I don't have the specifics. |
| 2 3 | imagine a situation in which there's a rodent in a classroom. A teacher calls up and says get there rodent out of my classroom. And somebody responds and fixes the problem. And I don't mean to be asking whether such situations existed. | 2 3 4 5 | MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation, lacks foundation. THE WITNESS: I don't recall. I don't believe so. But I don't have the specifics. MR. JACOBS: All right. Just give me a minute. |
| 2 3 4 5 | imagine a situation in which there's a rodent in a classroom. A teacher calls up and says get there rodent out of my classroom. And somebody responds and fixes the problem. And I don't mean to be asking whether such | 2 3 4 5 6 | MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation, lacks foundation. THE WITNESS: I don't recall. I don't believe so. But I don't have the specifics. MR. JACOBS: All right. Just give me a minute. I think we may be done. |
| 2 3 4 5 | imagine a situation in which there's a rodent in a classroom. A teacher calls up and says get there rodent out of my classroom. And somebody responds and fixes the problem. And I don't mean to be asking whether such situations existed.I mean where the rodent situation persisted over time. | 2 3 4 5 | MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation, lacks foundation. THE WITNESS: I don't recall. I don't believe so. But I don't have the specifics. MR. JACOBS: All right. Just give me a minute. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 | imagine a situation in which there's a rodent in a classroom. A teacher calls up and says get there rodent out of my classroom. And somebody responds and fixes the problem. And I don't mean to be asking whether such situations existed. I mean where the rodent situation persisted over time. A. The two instances that I have familiarity with | 2 3 4 5 6 7 | MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation, lacks foundation. THE WITNESS: I don't recall. I don't believe so. But I don't have the specifics. MR. JACOBS: All right. Just give me a minute. I think we may be done. MR. VIRJEE: Sure. Great. [Recess.] |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | imagine a situation in which there's a rodent in a classroom. A teacher calls up and says get there rodent out of my classroom. And somebody responds and fixes the problem. And I don't mean to be asking whether such situations existed.I mean where the rodent situation persisted over time. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation, lacks foundation. THE WITNESS: I don't recall. I don't believe so. But I don't have the specifics. MR. JACOBS: All right. Just give me a minute. I think we may be done. MR. VIRJEE: Sure. Great. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | imagine a situation in which there's a rodent in a classroom. A teacher calls up and says get there rodent out of my classroom. And somebody responds and fixes the problem. And I don't mean to be asking whether such situations existed. I mean where the rodent situation persisted over time. A. The two instances that I have familiarity with are when we built canyon schools and we built in their | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation, lacks foundation. THE WITNESS: I don't recall. I don't believe so. But I don't have the specifics. MR. JACOBS: All right. Just give me a minute. I think we may be done. MR. VIRJEE: Sure. Great. [Recess.] Q. BY MR. JACOBS: According to the minutes of a recent State Board of Education meeting, the July |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | imagine a situation in which there's a rodent in a classroom. A teacher calls up and says get there rodent out of my classroom. And somebody responds and fixes the problem. And I don't mean to be asking whether such situations existed. I mean where the rodent situation persisted over time. A. The two instances that I have familiarity with are when we built canyon schools and we built in their area, if you will. And so we did have an issue with | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation, lacks foundation. THE WITNESS: I don't recall. I don't believe so. But I don't have the specifics. MR. JACOBS: All right. Just give me a minute. I think we may be done. MR. VIRJEE: Sure. Great. [Recess.] Q. BY MR. JACOBS: According to the minutes of a |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | imagine a situation in which there's a rodent in a classroom. A teacher calls up and says get there rodent out of my classroom. And somebody responds and fixes the problem. And I don't mean to be asking whether such situations existed. I mean where the rodent situation persisted over time. A. The two instances that I have familiarity with are when we built canyon schools and we built in their area, if you will. And so we did have an issue with rodents at one school, but we addressed it. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation, lacks foundation. THE WITNESS: I don't recall. I don't believe so. But I don't have the specifics. MR. JACOBS: All right. Just give me a minute. I think we may be done. MR. VIRJEE: Sure. Great. [Recess.] Q. BY MR. JACOBS: According to the minutes of a recent State Board of Education meeting, the July 11th-12th meeting, you participated in a discussion |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | imagine a situation in which there's a rodent in a classroom. A teacher calls up and says get there rodent out of my classroom. And somebody responds and fixes the problem. And I don't mean to be asking whether such situations existed. I mean where the rodent situation persisted over time. A. The two instances that I have familiarity with are when we built canyon schools and we built in their area, if you will. And so we did have an issue with rodents at one school, but we addressed it. We had an issue with rattlesnakes at another school. And that was more challenging to address, but we addressed it. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation, lacks foundation. THE WITNESS: I don't recall. I don't believe so. But I don't have the specifics. MR. JACOBS: All right. Just give me a minute. I think we may be done. MR. VIRJEE: Sure. Great. [Recess.] Q. BY MR. JACOBS: According to the minutes of a recent State Board of Education meeting, the July 11th-12th meeting, you participated in a discussion about the school accountability report card. Do you recall that? A. I recall the discussion. I don't recall |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | imagine a situation in which there's a rodent in a classroom. A teacher calls up and says get there rodent out of my classroom. And somebody responds and fixes the problem. And I don't mean to be asking whether such situations existed. I mean where the rodent situation persisted over time. A. The two instances that I have familiarity with are when we built canyon schools and we built in their area, if you will. And so we did have an issue with rodents at one school, but we addressed it. We had an issue with rattlesnakes at another school. And that was more challenging to address, but we addressed it. Q. And how about with the maintenance of school | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation, lacks foundation. THE WITNESS: I don't recall. I don't believe so. But I don't have the specifics. MR. JACOBS: All right. Just give me a minute. I think we may be done. MR. VIRJEE: Sure. Great. [Recess.] Q. BY MR. JACOBS: According to the minutes of a recent State Board of Education meeting, the July 11th-12th meeting, you participated in a discussion about the school accountability report card. Do you recall that? A. I recall the discussion. I don't recall participating, but |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | imagine a situation in which there's a rodent in a classroom. A teacher calls up and says get there rodent out of my classroom. And somebody responds and fixes the problem. And I don't mean to be asking whether such situations existed. I mean where the rodent situation persisted over time. A. The two instances that I have familiarity with are when we built canyon schools and we built in their area, if you will. And so we did have an issue with rodents at one school, but we addressed it. We had an issue with rattlesnakes at another school. And that was more challenging to address, but we addressed it. Q. And how about with the maintenance of school facilities, were Poway's facilities while you were there | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation, lacks foundation. THE WITNESS: I don't recall. I don't believe so. But I don't have the specifics. MR. JACOBS: All right. Just give me a minute. I think we may be done. MR. VIRJEE: Sure. Great. [Recess.] Q. BY MR. JACOBS: According to the minutes of a recent State Board of Education meeting, the July 11th-12th meeting, you participated in a discussion about the school accountability report card. Do you recall that? A. I recall the discussion. I don't recall participating, but Q. You according to the minutes, you said on the |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | imagine a situation in which there's a rodent in a classroom. A teacher calls up and says get there rodent out of my classroom. And somebody responds and fixes the problem. And I don't mean to be asking whether such situations existed. I mean where the rodent situation persisted over time. A. The two instances that I have familiarity with are when we built canyon schools and we built in their area, if you will. And so we did have an issue with rodents at one school, but we addressed it. We had an issue with rattlesnakes at another school. And that was more challenging to address, but we addressed it. Q. And how about with the maintenance of school facilities, were Poway's facilities while you were there generally considered to be by you to be | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation, lacks foundation. THE WITNESS: I don't recall. I don't believe so. But I don't have the specifics. MR. JACOBS: All right. Just give me a minute. I think we may be done. MR. VIRJEE: Sure. Great. [Recess.] Q. BY MR. JACOBS: According to the minutes of a recent State Board of Education meeting, the July 11th-12th meeting, you participated in a discussion about the school accountability report card. Do you recall that? A. I recall the discussion. I don't recall participating, but Q. You according to the minutes, you said on the dropout rate I guess there was a question by |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | imagine a situation in which there's a rodent in a classroom. A teacher calls up and says get there rodent out of my classroom. And somebody responds and fixes the problem. And I don't mean to be asking whether such situations existed. I mean where the rodent situation persisted over time. A. The two instances that I have familiarity with are when we built canyon schools and we built in their area, if you will. And so we did have an issue with rodents at one school, but we addressed it. We had an issue with rattlesnakes at another school. And that was more challenging to address, but we addressed it. Q. And how about with the maintenance of school facilities, were Poway's facilities while you were there generally considered to be by you to be well-maintained facilities? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation, lacks foundation. THE WITNESS: I don't recall. I don't believe so. But I don't have the specifics. MR. JACOBS: All right. Just give me a minute. I think we may be done. MR. VIRJEE: Sure. Great. [Recess.] Q. BY MR. JACOBS: According to the minutes of a recent State Board of Education meeting, the July 11th-12th meeting, you participated in a discussion about the school accountability report card. Do you recall that? A. I recall the discussion. I don't recall participating, but Q. You according to the minutes, you said on the dropout rate I guess there was a question by President Hastings. He noted was interested in past |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | imagine a situation in which there's a rodent in a classroom. A teacher calls up and says get there rodent out of my classroom. And somebody responds and fixes the problem. And I don't mean to be asking whether such situations existed. I mean where the rodent situation persisted over time. A. The two instances that I have familiarity with are when we built canyon schools and we built in their area, if you will. And so we did have an issue with rodents at one school, but we addressed it. We had an issue with rattlesnakes at another school. And that was more challenging to address, but we addressed it. Q. And how about with the maintenance of school facilities, were Poway's facilities while you were there generally considered to be by you to be well-maintained facilities? A. One would always like more, but, yes, I think | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation, lacks foundation. THE WITNESS: I don't recall. I don't believe so. But I don't have the specifics. MR. JACOBS: All right. Just give me a minute. I think we may be done. MR. VIRJEE: Sure. Great. [Recess.] Q. BY MR. JACOBS: According to the minutes of a recent State Board of Education meeting, the July 11th-12th meeting, you participated in a discussion about the school accountability report card. Do you recall that? A. I recall the discussion. I don't recall participating, but Q. You according to the minutes, you said on the dropout rate I guess there was a question by President Hastings. He noted was interested in past discussions and the board's policies about the |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | imagine a situation in which there's a rodent in a classroom. A teacher calls up and says get there rodent out of my classroom. And somebody responds and fixes the problem. And I don't mean to be asking whether such situations existed. I mean where the rodent situation persisted over time. A. The two instances that I have familiarity with are when we built canyon schools and we built in their area, if you will. And so we did have an issue with rodents at one school, but we addressed it. We had an issue with rattlesnakes at another school. And that was more challenging to address, but we addressed it. Q. And how about with the maintenance of school facilities, were Poway's facilities while you were there generally considered to be by you to be well-maintained facilities? A. One would always like more, but, yes, I think generally speaking, they were very well maintained. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation, lacks foundation. THE WITNESS: I don't recall. I don't believe so. But I don't have the specifics. MR. JACOBS: All right. Just give me a minute. I think we may be done. MR. VIRJEE: Sure. Great. [Recess.] Q. BY MR. JACOBS: According to the minutes of a recent State Board of Education meeting, the July 11th-12th meeting, you participated in a discussion about the school accountability report card. Do you recall that? A. I recall the discussion. I don't recall participating, but Q. You according to the minutes, you said on the dropout rate I guess there was a question by President Hastings. He noted was interested in past discussions and the board's policies about the department's policy of using a one-year rate and a |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | imagine a situation in which there's a rodent in a classroom. A teacher calls up and says get there rodent out of my classroom. And somebody responds and fixes the problem. And I don't mean to be asking whether such situations existed. I mean where the rodent situation persisted over time. A. The two instances that I have familiarity with are when we built canyon schools and we built in their area, if you will. And so we did have an issue with rodents at one school, but we addressed it. We had an issue with rattlesnakes at another school. And that was more challenging to address, but we addressed it. Q. And how about with the maintenance of school facilities, were Poway's facilities while you were there generally considered to be by you to be well-maintained facilities? A. One would always like more, but, yes, I think generally speaking, they were very well maintained. Q. How about temperature control in the classrooms | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation, lacks foundation. THE WITNESS: I don't recall. I don't believe so. But I don't have the specifics. MR. JACOBS: All right. Just give me a minute. I think we may be done. MR. VIRJEE: Sure. Great. [Recess.] Q. BY MR. JACOBS: According to the minutes of a recent State Board of Education meeting, the July 11th-12th meeting, you participated in a discussion about the school accountability report card. Do you recall that? A. I recall the discussion. I don't recall participating, but Q. You according to the minutes, you said on the dropout rate I guess there was a question by President Hastings. He noted was interested in past discussions and the board's policies about the department's policy of using a one-year rate and a four-year extrapolation. Ms. Fausset replied that the |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | imagine a situation in which there's a rodent in a classroom. A teacher calls up and says get there rodent out of my classroom. And somebody responds and fixes the problem. And I don't mean to be asking whether such situations existed. I mean where the rodent situation persisted over time. A. The two instances that I have familiarity with are when we built canyon schools and we built in their area, if you will. And so we did have an issue with rodents at one school, but we addressed it. We had an issue with rattlesnakes at another school. And that was more challenging to address, but we addressed it. Q. And how about with the maintenance of school facilities, were Poway's facilities while you were there generally considered to be by you to be well-maintained facilities? A. One would always like more, but, yes, I think generally speaking, they were very well maintained. Q. How about temperature control in the classrooms in the Poway School District, what was the situation on | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation, lacks foundation. THE WITNESS: I don't recall. I don't believe so. But I don't have the specifics. MR. JACOBS: All right. Just give me a minute. I think we may be done. MR. VIRJEE: Sure. Great. [Recess.] Q. BY MR. JACOBS: According to the minutes of a recent State Board of Education meeting, the July 11th-12th meeting, you participated in a discussion about the school accountability report card. Do you recall that? A. I recall the discussion. I don't recall participating, but Q. You according to the minutes, you said on the dropout rate I guess there was a question by President Hastings. He noted was interested in past discussions and the board's policies about the department's policy of using a one-year rate and a four-year extrapolation. Ms. Fausset replied that the department would provide this information. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | imagine a situation in which there's a rodent in a classroom. A teacher calls up and says get there rodent out of my classroom. And somebody responds and fixes the problem. And I don't mean to be asking whether such situations existed. I mean where the rodent situation persisted over time. A. The two instances that I have familiarity with are when we built canyon schools and we built in their area, if you will. And so we did have an issue with rodents at one school, but we addressed it. We had an issue with rattlesnakes at another school. And that was more challenging to address, but we addressed it. Q. And how about with the maintenance of school facilities, were Poway's facilities while you were there generally considered to be by you to be well-maintained facilities? A. One would always like more, but, yes, I think generally speaking, they were very well maintained. Q. How about temperature control in the classrooms in the Poway School District, what was the situation on that topic? I imagine Poway can get pretty hot at the | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation, lacks foundation. THE WITNESS: I don't recall. I don't believe so. But I don't have the specifics. MR. JACOBS: All right. Just give me a minute. I think we may be done. MR. VIRJEE: Sure. Great. [Recess.] Q. BY MR. JACOBS: According to the minutes of a recent State Board of Education meeting, the July 11th-12th meeting, you participated in a discussion about the school accountability report card. Do you recall that? A. I recall the discussion. I don't recall participating, but Q. You according to the minutes, you said on the dropout rate I guess there was a question by President Hastings. He noted was interested in past discussions and the board's policies about the department's policy of using a one-year rate and a four-year extrapolation. Ms. Fausset replied that the department would provide this information. Does this refresh your recollection? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | imagine a situation in which there's a rodent in a classroom. A teacher calls up and says get there rodent out of my classroom. And somebody responds and fixes the problem. And I don't mean to be asking whether such situations existed. I mean where the rodent situation persisted over time. A. The two instances that I have familiarity with are when we built canyon schools and we built in their area, if you will. And so we did have an issue with rodents at one school, but we addressed it. We had an issue with rattlesnakes at another school. And that was more challenging to address, but we addressed it. Q. And how about with the maintenance of school facilities, were Poway's facilities while you were there generally considered to be by you to be well-maintained facilities? A. One would always like more, but, yes, I think generally speaking, they were very well maintained. Q. How about temperature control in the classrooms in the Poway School District, what was the situation on | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation, lacks foundation. THE WITNESS: I don't recall. I don't believe so. But I don't have the specifics. MR. JACOBS: All right. Just give me a minute. I think we may be done. MR. VIRJEE: Sure. Great. [Recess.] Q. BY MR. JACOBS: According to the minutes of a recent State Board of Education meeting, the July 11th-12th meeting, you participated in a discussion about the school accountability report card. Do you recall that? A. I recall the discussion. I don't recall participating, but Q. You according to the minutes, you said on the dropout rate I guess there was a question by President Hastings. He noted was interested in past discussions and the board's policies about the department's policy of using a one-year rate and a four-year extrapolation. Ms. Fausset replied that the department would provide this information. |

| | Page 206 | | Page 208 |
|--|--|--|---|
| 1 | so you can see what the discussion was. | 1 | MR. VIRJEE: Also assumes facts that it's one or |
| 2 | This will be SAD-133. It's the draft minutes | 2 | the other. |
| 3 | from the California State Board of Education, July | 3 | THE WITNESS: And, actually, I think it's both. |
| 4 | 11-12. | 4 | I think it's a local and a state. |
| 5 | [Exhibit SAD-133 was marked | 5 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: How is it both? |
| 6 | for identification.] | 6 | A. Because each school completes an accountability |
| 7 | MR. JACOBS: And this discussion is starts, I | 7 | report card and submits that at a local level. And |
| 8 | believe, on page six and continues on to page seven. | 8 | these are made public to the local community. And in |
| 9 | Q. The school accountability report card, is that | 9 | addition to which, I believe at some point these will be |
| 10 | is there some aspect of the of that mechanism that | 10 | available to the general public school by school. So I |
| 11 | falls within the purview of one of your branches? | 11 | think it can serve in both capacities. I know it |
| 12 | MR. SEFERIAN: Vague and ambiguous as to purview | 12 | serves the current system definitely serves at the |
| 13 | and mechanism. | 13 | local level. |
| 14 | THE WITNESS: The refinement and revision of the | 14 | Q. I happen to know that many of them are available |
| 15 16 | school accountability report card is has fallen to the accountability branch, and that's not mine. | 15 16 | on Web sites now, so you can anywhere in the country or around the world look at what the report card says. |
| 17 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Have does the strike that. | 17 | Is that kind of availability of the report card |
| 18 | Is there a process in the department for | 18 | what you meant by a statewide level accountability |
| 19 | reviewing the school accountability report card and | 19 | mechanism? |
| 20 | proposing revisions to it? | 20 | A. Yes. |
| 21 | MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. No foundation, calls | 21 | Q. And are you aware of any use that the Department |
| 22 | for speculation. | 22 | of Education itself makes of school accountability |
| 23 | THE WITNESS: There's legislation that has been | 23 | report cards? |
| 24 | passed that is requiring a revision of the school | 24 | MR. VIRJEE: Currently? |
| 25 | accountability report card. And that's what this work | 25 | MR. JACOBS: Yes. |
| | | | |
| | Page 207 | | Page 209 |
| 1 | Page 207 | 1 | Page 209 |
| 12 | is about. The committee has been formed. I'm not on | $\frac{1}{2}$ | MR. VIRJEE: She's talking about a revision that |
| 2 | is about. The committee has been formed. I'm not on the committee, nor have I worked with the committee. | 2 | MR. VIRJEE: She's talking about a revision that hasn't gone into effect yet. |
| | is about. The committee has been formed. I'm not on the committee, nor have I worked with the committee. The committee has been formed to take the elements that | | MR. VIRJEE: She's talking about a revision that |
| 2 3 | is about. The committee has been formed. I'm not on the committee, nor have I worked with the committee. | 2 3 | MR. VIRJEE: She's talking about a revision that hasn't gone into effect yet. THE WITNESS: The current ones? |
| 2 3 4 | is about. The committee has been formed. I'm not on the committee, nor have I worked with the committee. The committee has been formed to take the elements that are statutorily defined, and put them into a format that goes into effect, I believe, in 2002. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Is anyone in your underneath | 2 3 4 | MR. VIRJEE: She's talking about a revision that hasn't gone into effect yet. THE WITNESS: The current ones? MR. JACOBS: Yes. THE WITNESS: The current accountability report card allowed for greater flexibility and latitude. So |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 | is about. The committee has been formed. I'm not on the committee, nor have I worked with the committee. The committee has been formed to take the elements that are statutorily defined, and put them into a format that goes into effect, I believe, in 2002. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Is anyone in your underneath you participating on that committee? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 | MR. VIRJEE: She's talking about a revision that hasn't gone into effect yet. THE WITNESS: The current ones? MR. JACOBS: Yes. THE WITNESS: The current accountability report card allowed for greater flexibility and latitude. So it's difficult to compare one to another. The elements |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | is about. The committee has been formed. I'm not on the committee, nor have I worked with the committee. The committee has been formed to take the elements that are statutorily defined, and put them into a format that goes into effect, I believe, in 2002. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Is anyone in your underneath you participating on that committee? A. I don't believe so. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | MR. VIRJEE: She's talking about a revision that hasn't gone into effect yet. THE WITNESS: The current ones? MR. JACOBS: Yes. THE WITNESS: The current accountability report card allowed for greater flexibility and latitude. So it's difficult to compare one to another. The elements are there, but they're not there as specifically as they |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | is about. The committee has been formed. I'm not on the committee, nor have I worked with the committee. The committee has been formed to take the elements that are statutorily defined, and put them into a format that goes into effect, I believe, in 2002. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Is anyone in your underneath you participating on that committee? A. I don't believe so. Q. Is there any intention on your part that your | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | MR. VIRJEE: She's talking about a revision that hasn't gone into effect yet. THE WITNESS: The current ones? MR. JACOBS: Yes. THE WITNESS: The current accountability report card allowed for greater flexibility and latitude. So it's difficult to compare one to another. The elements are there, but they're not there as specifically as they will be in the revision. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | is about. The committee has been formed. I'm not on the committee, nor have I worked with the committee. The committee has been formed to take the elements that are statutorily defined, and put them into a format that goes into effect, I believe, in 2002. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Is anyone in your underneath you participating on that committee? A. I don't believe so. Q. Is there any intention on your part that your branches be solicited for input as to the SARC | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | MR. VIRJEE: She's talking about a revision that hasn't gone into effect yet. THE WITNESS: The current ones? MR. JACOBS: Yes. THE WITNESS: The current accountability report card allowed for greater flexibility and latitude. So it's difficult to compare one to another. The elements are there, but they're not there as specifically as they will be in the revision. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And does that go to the question |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | is about. The committee has been formed. I'm not on the committee, nor have I worked with the committee. The committee has been formed to take the elements that are statutorily defined, and put them into a format that goes into effect, I believe, in 2002. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Is anyone in your underneath you participating on that committee? A. I don't believe so. Q. Is there any intention on your part that your branches be solicited for input as to the SARC mechanism? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | MR. VIRJEE: She's talking about a revision that hasn't gone into effect yet. THE WITNESS: The current ones? MR. JACOBS: Yes. THE WITNESS: The current accountability report card allowed for greater flexibility and latitude. So it's difficult to compare one to another. The elements are there, but they're not there as specifically as they will be in the revision. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And does that go to the question of whether they will be useful at the departmental |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | is about. The committee has been formed. I'm not on the committee, nor have I worked with the committee. The committee has been formed to take the elements that are statutorily defined, and put them into a format that goes into effect, I believe, in 2002. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Is anyone in your underneath you participating on that committee? A. I don't believe so. Q. Is there any intention on your part that your branches be solicited for input as to the SARC mechanism? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation, | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | MR. VIRJEE: She's talking about a revision that hasn't gone into effect yet. THE WITNESS: The current ones? MR. JACOBS: Yes. THE WITNESS: The current accountability report card allowed for greater flexibility and latitude. So it's difficult to compare one to another. The elements are there, but they're not there as specifically as they will be in the revision. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And does that go to the question of whether they will be useful at the departmental level? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | is about. The committee has been formed. I'm not on the committee, nor have I worked with the committee. The committee has been formed to take the elements that are statutorily defined, and put them into a format that goes into effect, I believe, in 2002. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Is anyone in your underneath you participating on that committee? A. I don't believe so. Q. Is there any intention on your part that your branches be solicited for input as to the SARC mechanism? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation, vague and ambiguous as to solicited. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | MR. VIRJEE: She's talking about a revision that hasn't gone into effect yet. THE WITNESS: The current ones? MR. JACOBS: Yes. THE WITNESS: The current accountability report card allowed for greater flexibility and latitude. So it's difficult to compare one to another. The elements are there, but they're not there as specifically as they will be in the revision. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And does that go to the question of whether they will be useful at the departmental level? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | is about. The committee has been formed. I'm not on the committee, nor have I worked with the committee. The committee has been formed to take the elements that are statutorily defined, and put them into a format that goes into effect, I believe, in 2002. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Is anyone in your underneath you participating on that committee? A. I don't believe so. Q. Is there any intention on your part that your branches be solicited for input as to the SARC mechanism? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation, vague and ambiguous as to solicited. THE WITNESS: I'm sure there will be a process | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | MR. VIRJEE: She's talking about a revision that hasn't gone into effect yet. THE WITNESS: The current ones? MR. JACOBS: Yes. THE WITNESS: The current accountability report card allowed for greater flexibility and latitude. So it's difficult to compare one to another. The elements are there, but they're not there as specifically as they will be in the revision. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And does that go to the question of whether they will be useful at the departmental level? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | is about. The committee has been formed. I'm not on the committee, nor have I worked with the committee. The committee has been formed to take the elements that are statutorily defined, and put them into a format that goes into effect, I believe, in 2002. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Is anyone in your underneath you participating on that committee? A. I don't believe so. Q. Is there any intention on your part that your branches be solicited for input as to the SARC mechanism? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation, vague and ambiguous as to solicited. THE WITNESS: I'm sure there will be a process for us to review the document once it's completed, and once the recommendation goes forward. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | MR. VIRJEE: She's talking about a revision that hasn't gone into effect yet. THE WITNESS: The current ones? MR. JACOBS: Yes. THE WITNESS: The current accountability report card allowed for greater flexibility and latitude. So it's difficult to compare one to another. The elements are there, but they're not there as specifically as they will be in the revision. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And does that go to the question of whether they will be useful at the departmental level? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: It does go to that question. And until it gets formally and finally adopted, I really wouldn't be able to answer it. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | is about. The committee has been formed. I'm not on the committee, nor have I worked with the committee. The committee has been formed to take the elements that are statutorily defined, and put them into a format that goes into effect, I believe, in 2002. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Is anyone in your underneath you participating on that committee? A. I don't believe so. Q. Is there any intention on your part that your branches be solicited for input as to the SARC mechanism? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation, vague and ambiguous as to solicited. THE WITNESS: I'm sure there will be a process for us to review the document once it's completed, and once the recommendation goes forward. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: The SARC is an accountability | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | MR. VIRJEE: She's talking about a revision that hasn't gone into effect yet. THE WITNESS: The current ones? MR. JACOBS: Yes. THE WITNESS: The current accountability report card allowed for greater flexibility and latitude. So it's difficult to compare one to another. The elements are there, but they're not there as specifically as they will be in the revision. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And does that go to the question of whether they will be useful at the departmental level? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: It does go to that question. And until it gets formally and finally adopted, I really wouldn't be able to answer it. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Are you aware of any present |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | is about. The committee has been formed. I'm not on the committee, nor have I worked with the committee. The committee has been formed to take the elements that are statutorily defined, and put them into a format that goes into effect, I believe, in 2002. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Is anyone in your underneath you participating on that committee? A. I don't believe so. Q. Is there any intention on your part that your branches be solicited for input as to the SARC mechanism? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation, vague and ambiguous as to solicited. THE WITNESS: I'm sure there will be a process for us to review the document once it's completed, and once the recommendation goes forward. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: The SARC is an accountability mechanism, correct? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | MR. VIRJEE: She's talking about a revision that hasn't gone into effect yet. THE WITNESS: The current ones? MR. JACOBS: Yes. THE WITNESS: The current accountability report card allowed for greater flexibility and latitude. So it's difficult to compare one to another. The elements are there, but they're not there as specifically as they will be in the revision. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And does that go to the question of whether they will be useful at the departmental level? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: It does go to that question. And until it gets formally and finally adopted, I really wouldn't be able to answer it. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Are you aware of any present intention on the part of the department to use the |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | is about. The committee has been formed. I'm not on the committee, nor have I worked with the committee. The committee has been formed to take the elements that are statutorily defined, and put them into a format that goes into effect, I believe, in 2002. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Is anyone in your underneath you participating on that committee? A. I don't believe so. Q. Is there any intention on your part that your branches be solicited for input as to the SARC mechanism? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation, vague and ambiguous as to solicited. THE WITNESS: I'm sure there will be a process for us to review the document once it's completed, and once the recommendation goes forward. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: The SARC is an accountability mechanism, correct? A. Correct. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | MR. VIRJEE: She's talking about a revision that hasn't gone into effect yet. THE WITNESS: The current ones? MR. JACOBS: Yes. THE WITNESS: The current accountability report card allowed for greater flexibility and latitude. So it's difficult to compare one to another. The elements are there, but they're not there as specifically as they will be in the revision. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And does that go to the question of whether they will be useful at the departmental level? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: It does go to that question. And until it gets formally and finally adopted, I really wouldn't be able to answer it. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Are you aware of any present intention on the part of the department to use the school accountability report card? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | is about. The committee has been formed. I'm not on the committee, nor have I worked with the committee. The committee has been formed to take the elements that are statutorily defined, and put them into a format that goes into effect, I believe, in 2002. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Is anyone in your underneath you participating on that committee? A. I don't believe so. Q. Is there any intention on your part that your branches be solicited for input as to the SARC mechanism? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation, vague and ambiguous as to solicited. THE WITNESS: I'm sure there will be a process for us to review the document once it's completed, and once the recommendation goes forward. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: The SARC is an accountability mechanism, correct? A. Correct. Q. And as you categorize these mechanisms, do you | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | MR. VIRJEE: She's talking about a revision that hasn't gone into effect yet. THE WITNESS: The current ones? MR. JACOBS: Yes. THE WITNESS: The current accountability report card allowed for greater flexibility and latitude. So it's difficult to compare one to another. The elements are there, but they're not there as specifically as they will be in the revision. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And does that go to the question of whether they will be useful at the departmental level? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: It does go to that question. And until it gets formally and finally adopted, I really wouldn't be able to answer it. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Are you aware of any present intention on the part of the department to use the school accountability report card? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | is about. The committee has been formed. I'm not on the committee, nor have I worked with the committee. The committee has been formed to take the elements that are statutorily defined, and put them into a format that goes into effect, I believe, in 2002. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Is anyone in your underneath you participating on that committee? A. I don't believe so. Q. Is there any intention on your part that your branches be solicited for input as to the SARC mechanism? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation, vague and ambiguous as to solicited. THE WITNESS: I'm sure there will be a process for us to review the document once it's completed, and once the recommendation goes forward. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: The SARC is an accountability mechanism, correct? A. Correct. Q. And as you categorize these mechanisms, do you regard it as primarily a state accountability mechanism | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | MR. VIRJEE: She's talking about a revision that hasn't gone into effect yet. THE WITNESS: The current ones? MR. JACOBS: Yes. THE WITNESS: The current accountability report card allowed for greater flexibility and latitude. So it's difficult to compare one to another. The elements are there, but they're not there as specifically as they will be in the revision. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And does that go to the question of whether they will be useful at the departmental level? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: It does go to that question. And until it gets formally and finally adopted, I really wouldn't be able to answer it. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Are you aware of any present intention on the part of the department to use the school accountability report card? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to use. Calls for speculation. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | is about. The committee has been formed. I'm not on the committee, nor have I worked with the committee. The committee has been formed to take the elements that are statutorily defined, and put them into a format that goes into effect, I believe, in 2002. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Is anyone in your underneath you participating on that committee? A. I don't believe so. Q. Is there any intention on your part that your branches be solicited for input as to the SARC mechanism? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation, vague and ambiguous as to solicited. THE WITNESS: I'm sure there will be a process for us to review the document once it's completed, and once the recommendation goes forward. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: The SARC is an accountability mechanism, correct? A. Correct. Q. And as you categorize these mechanisms, do you regard it as primarily a state accountability mechanism? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | MR. VIRJEE: She's talking about a revision that hasn't gone into effect yet. THE WITNESS: The current ones? MR. JACOBS: Yes. THE WITNESS: The current accountability report card allowed for greater flexibility and latitude. So it's difficult to compare one to another. The elements are there, but they're not there as specifically as they will be in the revision. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And does that go to the question of whether they will be useful at the departmental level? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: It does go to that question. And until it gets formally and finally adopted, I really wouldn't be able to answer it. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Are you aware of any present intention on the part of the department to use the school accountability report card? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to use. Calls for speculation. It's not even in |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | is about. The committee has been formed. I'm not on the committee, nor have I worked with the committee. The committee has been formed to take the elements that are statutorily defined, and put them into a format that goes into effect, I believe, in 2002. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Is anyone in your underneath you participating on that committee? A. I don't believe so. Q. Is there any intention on your part that your branches be solicited for input as to the SARC mechanism? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation, vague and ambiguous as to solicited. THE WITNESS: I'm sure there will be a process for us to review the document once it's completed, and once the recommendation goes forward. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: The SARC is an accountability mechanism, correct? A. Correct. Q. And as you categorize these mechanisms? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | MR. VIRJEE: She's talking about a revision that hasn't gone into effect yet. THE WITNESS: The current ones? MR. JACOBS: Yes. THE WITNESS: The current accountability report card allowed for greater flexibility and latitude. So it's difficult to compare one to another. The elements are there, but they're not there as specifically as they will be in the revision. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And does that go to the question of whether they will be useful at the departmental level? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: It does go to that question. And until it gets formally and finally adopted, I really wouldn't be able to answer it. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Are you aware of any present intention on the part of the department to use the school accountability report card? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to use. Calls for speculation. MR. VIRJEE: Lacks foundation. It's not even in her area. She's already said that. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | is about. The committee has been formed. I'm not on the committee, nor have I worked with the committee. The committee has been formed to take the elements that are statutorily defined, and put them into a format that goes into effect, I believe, in 2002. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Is anyone in your underneath you participating on that committee? A. I don't believe so. Q. Is there any intention on your part that your branches be solicited for input as to the SARC mechanism? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation, vague and ambiguous as to solicited. THE WITNESS: I'm sure there will be a process for us to review the document once it's completed, and once the recommendation goes forward. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: The SARC is an accountability mechanism, correct? A. Correct. Q. And as you categorize these mechanisms, do you regard it as primarily a state accountability mechanism? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | MR. VIRJEE: She's talking about a revision that hasn't gone into effect yet. THE WITNESS: The current ones? MR. JACOBS: Yes. THE WITNESS: The current accountability report card allowed for greater flexibility and latitude. So it's difficult to compare one to another. The elements are there, but they're not there as specifically as they will be in the revision. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And does that go to the question of whether they will be useful at the departmental level? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: It does go to that question. And until it gets formally and finally adopted, I really wouldn't be able to answer it. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Are you aware of any present intention on the part of the department to use the school accountability report card? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to use. Calls for speculation. It's not even in |

| | Page 210 | | Page 212 |
|--|--|---|---|
| 1 | - | 1 | THE WITNESS: I think that discussion will occur |
| $\begin{vmatrix} 1 \\ 2 \end{vmatrix}$ | guess is there could be uses. They could be applicable. But that is yet to be determined, and that | 1 2 | as the data elements are finalized and formatted. |
| 2 | | 2 3 | |
| 34 | was just my opinion. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Now, at this particular Board of | 5 4 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And in your discussions about revising the CCR process, have there been any |
| | Education meeting, was there any discussion on whether | 5 | discussions that you're aware of in which the topic has |
| 5 | what schools are reporting on the report cards is | 6 | been to use the CCR process to assess whether the report |
| 6 7 | accurate? | 7 | cards are accurate? |
| 8 | A. Was there discussion at the board meeting? | 8 | A. I'm not aware of any discussions linking those |
| 9 | Q. Uh-huh. | 9 | two purposes. |
| 10 | A. I don't recall that discussion. | 10 | Q. And the same question with respect to revising |
| 11 | Q. Are you aware of any such discussions anywhere in | 11 | the WASC accreditation process? |
| 12 | the at the state level? | 12 | A. I'm not aware of any discussion linking this |
| 12 | MR. VIRJEE: Calls for speculation. | 12 | document with that process either at this stage of the |
| 14 | THE WITNESS: About the accuracy of reporting in | 14 | game. |
| 15 | the future or currently? | 15 | Q. And are you aware of any linkage between the SARC |
| 16 | MR. JACOBS: Let's start with currently. | 16 | and the WASC process today? |
| 17 | THE WITNESS: No. | 17 | A. No, I'm not. |
| 18 | Q. BY MR. JACOBS: And in the future? | 18 | Q. Are you aware of any linkage today between the |
| 19 | A. I've not participated in any discussions about | 19 | WASC process and the CCR process? |
| 20 | that. | 20 | I'm sorry. That was a good one too, but that |
| 20 | Q. SARC is a self-reporting mechanism, correct? | 20 | wasn't what I meant to ask. |
| 22 | A. Correct. | 22 | Are you aware of any linkage between report card |
| 23 | Q. And as you've | 23 | and the CCR process? |
| 23 | A. Well, I just can't think why you wouldn't report | 23 | MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Calls for speculation, |
| 25 | accurately. It's a very public document. It wouldn't | 25 | lacks foundation as to what may or may not be done in |
| 20 | accaracity. It's a very public document. It wouldn't | 20 | nors foundation as to what may of may not be done in |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | Page 211 | | Page 213 |
| 1 | • | 1 | - |
| 1 2 | make very much sense to me to purposefully report | 1 2 | the CCR process. |
| 2 | make very much sense to me to purposefully report inaccuracies, but | 2 | the CCR process. THE WITNESS: I'm not aware of any specific |
| | make very much sense to me to purposefully report inaccuracies, butQ. How about fuzzing issues in the report card? Is | 2 3 | the CCR process. THE WITNESS: I'm not aware of any specific connection. |
| 2 3 | make very much sense to me to purposefully report inaccuracies, butQ. How about fuzzing issues in the report card? Is that something that by refining as far as now about | 2 3 4 | the CCR process. THE WITNESS: I'm not aware of any specific connection. MR. JACOBS: Okay. I have no further questions. |
| 2 3 4 | make very much sense to me to purposefully report inaccuracies, butQ. How about fuzzing issues in the report card? Is that something that by refining as far as now about the process of revising this, is it designed to make the | 2 3 4 5 | the CCR process. THE WITNESS: I'm not aware of any specific connection. MR. JACOBS: Okay. I have no further questions. MR. VIRJEE: Thank you. |
| 2 3 4 5 | make very much sense to me to purposefully report inaccuracies, butQ. How about fuzzing issues in the report card? Is that something that by refining as far as now about | 2 3 4 | the CCR process. THE WITNESS: I'm not aware of any specific connection. MR. JACOBS: Okay. I have no further questions. MR. VIRJEE: Thank you. MR. JACOBS: Thank you. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 | make very much sense to me to purposefully report inaccuracies, butQ. How about fuzzing issues in the report card? Is that something that by refining as far as now about the process of revising this, is it designed to make the reporting clear in terms of the precision level of | 2 3 4 5 6 | the CCR process. THE WITNESS: I'm not aware of any specific connection. MR. JACOBS: Okay. I have no further questions. MR. VIRJEE: Thank you. MR. JACOBS: Thank you. [The deposition concluded] |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 | make very much sense to me to purposefully report inaccuracies, butQ. How about fuzzing issues in the report card? Is that something that by refining as far as now about the process of revising this, is it designed to make the reporting clear in terms of the precision level of precision of the report? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 | the CCR process. THE WITNESS: I'm not aware of any specific connection. MR. JACOBS: Okay. I have no further questions. MR. VIRJEE: Thank you. MR. JACOBS: Thank you. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | make very much sense to me to purposefully report inaccuracies, but Q. How about fuzzing issues in the report card? Is that something that by refining as far as now about the process of revising this, is it designed to make the reporting clear in terms of the precision level of precision of the report? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | the CCR process. THE WITNESS: I'm not aware of any specific connection. MR. JACOBS: Okay. I have no further questions. MR. VIRJEE: Thank you. MR. JACOBS: Thank you. [The deposition concluded] |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | make very much sense to me to purposefully report inaccuracies, but Q. How about fuzzing issues in the report card? Is that something that by refining as far as now about the process of revising this, is it designed to make the reporting clear in terms of the precision level of precision of the report? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to fuzzing, whatever that may be. I know that's a | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | the CCR process. THE WITNESS: I'm not aware of any specific connection. MR. JACOBS: Okay. I have no further questions. MR. VIRJEE: Thank you. MR. JACOBS: Thank you. [The deposition concluded at 4:35 p.m.] |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | make very much sense to me to purposefully report inaccuracies, but Q. How about fuzzing issues in the report card? Is that something that by refining as far as now about the process of revising this, is it designed to make the reporting clear in terms of the precision level of precision of the report? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to fuzzing, whatever that may be. I know that's a technical term. And also calls for speculation, lacks | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | the CCR process. THE WITNESS: I'm not aware of any specific connection. MR. JACOBS: Okay. I have no further questions. MR. VIRJEE: Thank you. MR. JACOBS: Thank you. [The deposition concluded at 4:35 p.m.] |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | make very much sense to me to purposefully report inaccuracies, but Q. How about fuzzing issues in the report card? Is that something that by refining as far as now about the process of revising this, is it designed to make the reporting clear in terms of the precision level of precision of the report? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to fuzzing, whatever that may be. I know that's a technical term. And also calls for speculation, lacks foundation, because she has said she's not involved in | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | the CCR process. THE WITNESS: I'm not aware of any specific connection. MR. JACOBS: Okay. I have no further questions. MR. VIRJEE: Thank you. MR. JACOBS: Thank you. [The deposition concluded at 4:35 p.m.] |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | make very much sense to me to purposefully report inaccuracies, but Q. How about fuzzing issues in the report card? Is that something that by refining as far as now about the process of revising this, is it designed to make the reporting clear in terms of the precision level of precision of the report? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to fuzzing, whatever that may be. I know that's a technical term. And also calls for speculation, lacks foundation, because she has said she's not involved in this process. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | the CCR process. THE WITNESS: I'm not aware of any specific connection. MR. JACOBS: Okay. I have no further questions. MR. VIRJEE: Thank you. MR. JACOBS: Thank you. [The deposition concluded at 4:35 p.m.] |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | make very much sense to me to purposefully report inaccuracies, but Q. How about fuzzing issues in the report card? Is that something that by refining as far as now about the process of revising this, is it designed to make the reporting clear in terms of the precision level of precision of the report? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to fuzzing, whatever that may be. I know that's a technical term. And also calls for speculation, lacks foundation, because she has said she's not involved in this process. THE WITNESS: My understanding is that the purpose is to provide greater specificity and definition of the data elements. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | the CCR process. THE WITNESS: I'm not aware of any specific connection. MR. JACOBS: Okay. I have no further questions. MR. VIRJEE: Thank you. MR. JACOBS: Thank you. [The deposition concluded at 4:35 p.m.] |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | make very much sense to me to purposefully report inaccuracies, but Q. How about fuzzing issues in the report card? Is that something that by refining as far as now about the process of revising this, is it designed to make the reporting clear in terms of the precision level of precision of the report? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to fuzzing, whatever that may be. I know that's a technical term. And also calls for speculation, lacks foundation, because she has said she's not involved in this process. THE WITNESS: My understanding is that the purpose is to provide greater specificity and definition of the data elements. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Now, one of the the curriculum | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | the CCR process. THE WITNESS: I'm not aware of any specific connection. MR. JACOBS: Okay. I have no further questions. MR. VIRJEE: Thank you. MR. JACOBS: Thank you. [The deposition concluded at 4:35 p.m.] |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | make very much sense to me to purposefully report inaccuracies, but Q. How about fuzzing issues in the report card? Is that something that by refining as far as now about the process of revising this, is it designed to make the reporting clear in terms of the precision level of precision of the report? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to fuzzing, whatever that may be. I know that's a technical term. And also calls for speculation, lacks foundation, because she has said she's not involved in this process. THE WITNESS: My understanding is that the purpose is to provide greater specificity and definition of the data elements. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Now, one of the the curriculum and instructional leadership branch could potentially | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | the CCR process. THE WITNESS: I'm not aware of any specific connection. MR. JACOBS: Okay. I have no further questions. MR. VIRJEE: Thank you. MR. JACOBS: Thank you. [The deposition concluded at 4:35 p.m.] |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | make very much sense to me to purposefully report inaccuracies, but Q. How about fuzzing issues in the report card? Is that something that by refining as far as now about the process of revising this, is it designed to make the reporting clear in terms of the precision level of precision of the report? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to fuzzing, whatever that may be. I know that's a technical term. And also calls for speculation, lacks foundation, because she has said she's not involved in this process. THE WITNESS: My understanding is that the purpose is to provide greater specificity and definition of the data elements. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Now, one of the the curriculum and instructional leadership branch could potentially make use of the reporting on the report cards with | $\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18 \end{array}$ | the CCR process. THE WITNESS: I'm not aware of any specific connection. MR. JACOBS: Okay. I have no further questions. MR. VIRJEE: Thank you. MR. JACOBS: Thank you. [The deposition concluded at 4:35 p.m.] |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | make very much sense to me to purposefully report inaccuracies, but Q. How about fuzzing issues in the report card? Is that something that by refining as far as now about the process of revising this, is it designed to make the reporting clear in terms of the precision level of precision of the report? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to fuzzing, whatever that may be. I know that's a technical term. And also calls for speculation, lacks foundation, because she has said she's not involved in this process. THE WITNESS: My understanding is that the purpose is to provide greater specificity and definition of the data elements. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Now, one of the the curriculum and instructional leadership branch could potentially make use of the reporting on the report cards with respect to quality and currency of textbooks and whether | $\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ \end{array}$ | the CCR process. THE WITNESS: I'm not aware of any specific connection. MR. JACOBS: Okay. I have no further questions. MR. VIRJEE: Thank you. MR. JACOBS: Thank you. [The deposition concluded at 4:35 p.m.] |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | make very much sense to me to purposefully report inaccuracies, but Q. How about fuzzing issues in the report card? Is that something that by refining as far as now about the process of revising this, is it designed to make the reporting clear in terms of the precision level of precision of the report? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to fuzzing, whatever that may be. I know that's a technical term. And also calls for speculation, lacks foundation, because she has said she's not involved in this process. THE WITNESS: My understanding is that the purpose is to provide greater specificity and definition of the data elements. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Now, one of the the curriculum and instructional leadership branch could potentially make use of the reporting on the report cards with respect to quality and currency of textbooks and whether the as Mrs. Joseph noted, whether these textbooks are | $\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ \end{array}$ | the CCR process. THE WITNESS: I'm not aware of any specific connection. MR. JACOBS: Okay. I have no further questions. MR. VIRJEE: Thank you. MR. JACOBS: Thank you. [The deposition concluded at 4:35 p.m.] |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | make very much sense to me to purposefully report inaccuracies, but Q. How about fuzzing issues in the report card? Is that something that by refining as far as now about the process of revising this, is it designed to make the reporting clear in terms of the precision level of precision of the report? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to fuzzing, whatever that may be. I know that's a technical term. And also calls for speculation, lacks foundation, because she has said she's not involved in this process. THE WITNESS: My understanding is that the purpose is to provide greater specificity and definition of the data elements. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Now, one of the the curriculum and instructional leadership branch could potentially make use of the reporting on the report cards with respect to quality and currency of textbooks and whether the as Mrs. Joseph noted, whether these textbooks are standards-based, state-adopted, right? | $\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$ | the CCR process. THE WITNESS: I'm not aware of any specific connection. MR. JACOBS: Okay. I have no further questions. MR. VIRJEE: Thank you. MR. JACOBS: Thank you. [The deposition concluded at 4:35 p.m.] |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | make very much sense to me to purposefully report inaccuracies, but Q. How about fuzzing issues in the report card? Is that something that by refining as far as now about the process of revising this, is it designed to make the reporting clear in terms of the precision level of precision of the report? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to fuzzing, whatever that may be. I know that's a technical term. And also calls for speculation, lacks foundation, because she has said she's not involved in this process. THE WITNESS: My understanding is that the purpose is to provide greater specificity and definition of the data elements. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Now, one of the the curriculum and instructional leadership branch could potentially make use of the reporting on the report cards with respect to quality and currency of textbooks and whether the as Mrs. Joseph noted, whether these textbooks are standards-based, state-adopted, right? | $\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$ | the CCR process. THE WITNESS: I'm not aware of any specific connection. MR. JACOBS: Okay. I have no further questions. MR. VIRJEE: Thank you. MR. JACOBS: Thank you. [The deposition concluded at 4:35 p.m.] |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | make very much sense to me to purposefully report inaccuracies, but Q. How about fuzzing issues in the report card? Is that something that by refining as far as now about the process of revising this, is it designed to make the reporting clear in terms of the precision level of precision of the report? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to fuzzing, whatever that may be. I know that's a technical term. And also calls for speculation, lacks foundation, because she has said she's not involved in this process. THE WITNESS: My understanding is that the purpose is to provide greater specificity and definition of the data elements. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Now, one of the the curriculum and instructional leadership branch could potentially make use of the reporting on the report cards with respect to quality and currency of textbooks and whether the as Mrs. Joseph noted, whether these textbooks are standards-based, state-adopted, right? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation, vague and ambiguous as to use. Assumes facts not in | $\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$ | the CCR process. THE WITNESS: I'm not aware of any specific connection. MR. JACOBS: Okay. I have no further questions. MR. VIRJEE: Thank you. MR. JACOBS: Thank you. [The deposition concluded at 4:35 p.m.] |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 | make very much sense to me to purposefully report inaccuracies, but Q. How about fuzzing issues in the report card? Is that something that by refining as far as now about the process of revising this, is it designed to make the reporting clear in terms of the precision level of precision of the report? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to fuzzing, whatever that may be. I know that's a technical term. And also calls for speculation, lacks foundation, because she has said she's not involved in this process. THE WITNESS: My understanding is that the purpose is to provide greater specificity and definition of the data elements. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Now, one of the the curriculum and instructional leadership branch could potentially make use of the reporting on the report cards with respect to quality and currency of textbooks and whether the as Mrs. Joseph noted, whether these textbooks are standards-based, state-adopted, right? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation, vague and ambiguous as to use. Assumes facts not in evidence. | $\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$ | the CCR process. THE WITNESS: I'm not aware of any specific connection. MR. JACOBS: Okay. I have no further questions. MR. VIRJEE: Thank you. MR. JACOBS: Thank you. [The deposition concluded at 4:35 p.m.] |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | make very much sense to me to purposefully report inaccuracies, but Q. How about fuzzing issues in the report card? Is that something that by refining as far as now about the process of revising this, is it designed to make the reporting clear in terms of the precision level of precision of the report? MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to fuzzing, whatever that may be. I know that's a technical term. And also calls for speculation, lacks foundation, because she has said she's not involved in this process. THE WITNESS: My understanding is that the purpose is to provide greater specificity and definition of the data elements. Q. BY MR. JACOBS: Now, one of the the curriculum and instructional leadership branch could potentially make use of the reporting on the report cards with respect to quality and currency of textbooks and whether the as Mrs. Joseph noted, whether these textbooks are standards-based, state-adopted, right? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation, vague and ambiguous as to use. Assumes facts not in | $\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$ | the CCR process. THE WITNESS: I'm not aware of any specific connection. MR. JACOBS: Okay. I have no further questions. MR. VIRJEE: Thank you. MR. JACOBS: Thank you. [The deposition concluded at 4:35 p.m.] |

| Page 214 | Page 216 |
|---|--|
| 1 CASE TITLE: Williams vs. State of California, et al. 2 DATE OF DEPOSITION: August 29, 2001 3 REFERENCE NO.: 27837 4 | 1 REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE 2 I certify that the witness in the foregoing 3 deposition, 4 LESLIE FAUSSET, 5 was by me duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole truth 6 and nothing but the truth in the within-entitled cause; 7 that said deposition was taken at the time and place 8 herein named; that the testimony of said witness was 9 reported by me, a duly certified shorthand reporter and 10 a disinterested person, and was thereafter transcribed 11 under my direction into typewriting. 12 I further certify that I am not of counsel or 13 attorney for either or any of the parties to said 14 deposition, nor in any way interested in the outcome of 15 the cause named in said caption. 16 Dated September 17, 2001. 17 Bate 19 DANIEL E. BLAIR 20 Certified Shorthand Reporter State of California Certificate No. 4388 23 24 24 25 |
| Page 215 | Page 217 |
| I DEPONENT'S CHANGES OR CORRECTIONS 2 3 Note: If you are adding to your testimony, print the 4 exact words you want to add. If you are deleting from 5 your testimony, print the exact words you want to 6 delete. Specify with "add" or "delete" and sign this 7 form. 8 DEPOSITION OF: Leslie Fausset (ref. 27837) 9 CASE: Williams vs. State of California, et al. 10 DATE OF DEPO: August 29, 2001 11 Page Line CHANGE/ADD/DELETE 2 | 1 ESQUIRE DEPOSITION SERVICES 1801 I Street, First Floor 2 Sacramento, California 95814 (916) 448-0505 3 |